

500

Indian

Miniatures



Bill Wall

500 INDIAN MINIATURES

BILL WALL

Author Of

300 King's Gambit Miniatures
500 King's Gambit Miniatures
500 French Miniatures
500 Sicilian Miniatures
500 Sicilian Miniatures, Collection II
500 Queen's Gambit Miniatures
500 Queen's Gambit Miniatures, Collection II
500 Ruy Lopez Miniatures
500 Italian Miniatures
Larsen's Opening
Owen's Defense
Grob's Attack
The Orangutan

1990

Chess Enterprises, Inc.

Coraopolis, Pennsylvania

© Copyright 1990 by Chess Enterprises. All rights reserved.

ISBN 0-931462-99-1

Editor: B. G. Dudley

Cover: E. F. Witalis, Jr.

Typography and diagrams: Bill Wall

INTRODUCTION

The Indian Defenses (1. d4 Nf6 2. c4) have become one of the most popular openings among masters. These hypermodern systems now are the main weapon used against 1. d4. Black concedes the central squares to White's pawns, hoping to fight back later thru flank attacks. If either side fails to get quick development, the other side usually gains a winning initiative. If White overextends himself or Black doesn't produce any counterplay, a miniature game may result.

This collection of chess games deals with the short games arising from an opening of one of the Indian Defenses. There are five hundred interesting and instructive games decided in 20 moves or less. These games illustrate how both master and amateur take advantage of tactical play, quicker development, or inadequate defenses to win quickly.

The openings are arranged according to the Encyclopedia of Chess Openings (ECO) classification system (see ECO Opening Key). The Indian Defenses include the Old Indian Defense (1. d4 Nf6 2. c4 d6), the Queen's Indian Defense (1. d4 Nf6 2. c4 e6 3. Nf3), the Nimzo-Indian Defense (1. d4 Nf6 2. c4 e6 3. Nc3 Bb4), the King's Indian Defense (1. d4 Nf6 2. c4 g6), and the Grunfeld (1. d4 Nf6 2. c4 g6 3. Nc3 d5).

There are a few light annotations to some of the games. Diagrams appear for two consecutive games where interesting positions have arisen. An index of players appear in the back of the book.

If you have any interesting short games that you would like to see in a future miniature collection, please send them to the publisher, Chess Enterprises, 107 Crosstree Road, Coraopolis, PA 15108.

THE ECO OPENING KEY

A41 1 d4 d6 2 c4

A42 1 d4 d6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4

A50 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 b6

A53 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6

A54 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 Nc3 e5 4 Nf3

D7X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 (without 3 Nc3)

D8X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5

D9X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3

E0X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3

E1X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3

E2X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4

E30 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5

E32 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2

E4X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3

E5X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Nf3

E6X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6

E7X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg6 4 e4

E8X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3

E9X 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank Hal Bogner and Mike Leahy for providing me software products such as ChessReader and BOOKUP 7. These products were used to create the database, proofread the games, and prepare the diagrams for this book.

SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

+	check
!	good move
!!	excellent move
?	weak move
??	blunder
!?	interesting move
?!	dubious move
N.N.	unknown player
1-0	Black resigns
0-1	White resigns
ch	championship
ol	Olympiad
simul	simultaneous exhibition

1. A41

BAIKOV - TITENKO, Moscow 1968

1 d4 d6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Nf3 Nd7 5 Bg2 c6 6 O-O e5 7 Nc3 f5 8 e4
Ne7 9 d5 c5 10 Ng5 Nf8 11 Nb5 Qb6 12 b4 h6 13 bxc5 dxc5 14 d6 hxg5
15 Nc7+ Kf7 16 Nxa8 [and 17 dxe7] 1-0

2. A41

RADASHKOVICH - ALSTER, Leningrad 1970

1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 Nf3 d6 4 g3 c5 5 Bg2 Qb6 [5...Nc6] 6 Nc3 cxd4 7
Nd5 Qd8 8 Nxd4 Bd7 9 O-O Bc6 10 Be3 Nf6 11 Qb3 Bxd5 12 cxd5 Qd7
13 Ne6!? fxe6 14 dxe6 Qd8 15 Qxb7 O-O 16 Qxa8 a6 17 Qb7 Ng4 18
Bg5 1-0

3. A42

MOHRING - DIAZ, Bucharest 1976

1 d4 d6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 Nc6 5 d5 Nd4 6 Be3 c5 7 Nge2 Qb6 8
Na4 Qb4+? [8...Qa5+] 9 Bd2 Qxc4 10 Nec3 Qb4 11 Nb5 Bg4 12 f3
Bxf3 13 gxf3 Nxf3+ 14 Qxf3 Qxa4 15 b3 1-0

4. A42

POLLOWITZ - KEEFER, California 1976

1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 Nc3 d6 4 e4 Nd7 5 f4 e5 6 fxe5 dxe5 7 d5 Ne7
[7...Ngf6] 8 Be2 O-O 9 Nf3 f5 10 O-O f4 11 b4 a5 12 b5 b6 13 Ba3 h6
14 d6 cxd6 15 Qxd6 Re8 16 Nd5 Bf8 17 Nxe7+ 1-0

5. A42

WIEDENKELLER - J. JOHANSSON, Sweden 1985

1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 Nc3 d6 4 e4 Nd7 5 Be3 e5 6 Nge2 Nh6 7 Ng3 [7 f3]
Ng4 8 Qxg4 exd4 9 Bg5 Nf6 10 Qf3 dxc3 11 e5 dxe5 12 Rd1 Bg4 13
Bxf6 Bxf3 14 Rxd8+ Rxd8 15 Bxd8 e4 16 b3 [16 bxc3?? Bxc3 mate] Bh6
17 gxf3 c2 18 Ne2 exf3 19 Nc1 Kxd8 20 Bd3 Re8+ [21 Kf1 Bd2 22 Be2
Bxc1] 0-1

6. A42

M. SZEKELY - VADASZ, Hungary 1972

1 d4 d6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 e5 5 Be3 exd4 6 Bxd4 Nf6 7 f3 O-O
[7...Nc6 8 Be3 Ne5 9 Qd2 Be6 10 b3 c6 11 Rd1 Qa5 12 Nge2 d5 13 cxd5
cxd5 14 Nxd5?? Nd3! mate 0-1 VOJVODIO - LIM, Yugoslavia 1976] 8
Qd2 Re8 9 O-O-O Nc6 10 Be3 Be6 11 h4 Ne5 12 b3 a5 13 h5 a4 14
hxg6 fxg6 15 Be2 axb3 16 axb3 b5 17 f4 Nxe4! [18 Nxe4 Ng4] 0-1

7. A42

M. NAJDORF - ROBATSCH, Varna (ol) 1962

1 d4 g6 2 e4 Bg7 3 c4 d6 4 Nc3 e5 5 d5 f5 6 exf5 gxf5 7 Qh5+ Kf8 8 Nf3 Nf6 9 Qh4 Qe8 10 c5 dxc5 11 Be3 b6 12 Bb5 Qe7 13 O-O-O f4 14 Bxf4! exf4 15 d6 cxd6 16 Rhe1 Qd8 17 Qxf4 Nbd7 18 Qxd6+ 1-0

8.

A42

MURESAN - POLIHRONIADE, Budapest 1979

1 d4 d6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 Nd7 5 Be3 e5 6 d5 a5 7 Bd3 Nc5 [7...Bh6] 8 Bc2 b6 9 Nge2 Nh6 10 f3 f5 11 Qd2 O-O?? [11...Nf7] 12 Bg5! [12 Bxh6? Qh4+] Bf6 13 Bxh6 1-0

9.

A42

BAGLEY - MIKE VALVO, New Jersey 1977

1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 Nc3 d6 4 e4 Nd7 5 Be3 e5 6 d5 Nh6 7 g4 [7 f3] Qh4 8 Nf3 Qe7 9 g5 Ng8 10 Qa4 f5 11 gxf6 Ngxf6 12 Ng5 O-O 13 Ne6 Nb6 14 Qc2 Bxe6 15 dxe6 Ng4 16 Nd5 Qh4 17 O-O-O Bh6 0-1

10.

A42

B. IVKOV - KAGAN, Rio de Janeiro 1979

1 d4 d6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 e5 5 dxe5 dxe5 6 Qxd8+ Kxd8 7 f4 Nd7 8 Nf3 c6 9 Be2 f6 10 O-O Nh6 [10...Ke8] 11 fxe5 Nxe5 12 Nxe5 fxe5 13 Bg5+ Ke8 14 Rad1 Nf7 15 Be3 Bf8 16 c5 Be7 17 Nb5! cxb5 18 Bxb5+ Kf8 19 Bh6+ [19...Kg8 20 Bc4 threatening 21 Bxf7 mate] 1-0

11.

A50

STONE - FLATTE, London 1946

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 b6 3 Nc3 e6 4 e4 Bb4 5 e5 Ne4 6 Qg4 Nxc3 7 Qxg7 Rf8 8 bxc3 Bxc3+ 9 Kd1 Bxa1 10 Bg5 f6 11 Be2 Qe7 12 Bh5+ Kd8 13 Bxf6 Rxf6 14 exf6 1-0

12.

A53

V. KORTCHNOI - E. CHICK, New York (Simul) 1974

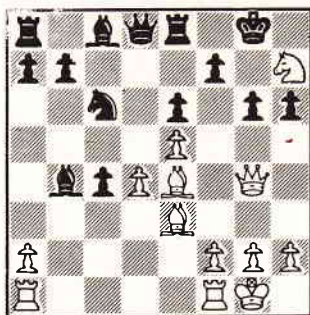
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 c6 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 Nbd7 6 Bd3 e5 7 O-O Be7 8 Re1 Nf8 9 dxe5 Ng4 10 exd6 Qxd6 11 e5 Qd8 12 h3 h5 13 hxg4 hxg4 14 Nh2 Bc5 15 Nf1 Qh4 0-1

13.

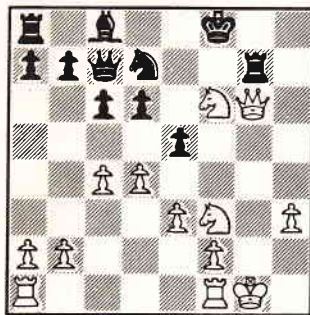
A53

R. BUCHANAN - H. MOORE, Boulder, CO 1985

1 d4 d6 2 c4 Nf6 3 Nc3 e6 4 e4 d5 5 e5 Ne4 6 Bd3 Nxc3 7 bxc3 c5 8 Nf3 Nc6 9 O-O cxd4 10 cxd4 Bb4 11 Be3 O-O 12 Ng5 h6 13 Nh7 dxc4 14 Be4 Re8 15 Qg4 g6 16 Bxg6! fxg6 17 Qxg6+ Kh8 18 Nf6 1-0



13. After 15...g6



14. After 18...Rg7

14.

A53

WEISSGERBER - KIENINGER, Bad Pyrmont

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 Nc3 Nbd7 4 Bg5 e5 [4...h6] 5 e3 Be7 6 Bd3 O-O 7 Nf3 c6 8 O-O Qc7 9 Qc2 Re8 10 Bh4 g6 11 h3 Nh5 12 g4 Bxh4?! [12...Ng7] 13 gxh5 Bf6 14 hxg6 hxg6 15 Bxg6! fxg6 16 Qxg6+ Kf8 17 Ne4 Re7 18 Nxf6 Rg7 19 Qxg7+! [19...Kxg7 20 Ne8+ and 21 Nxc7] 1-0

15.

A53

VISIER - M. TAL, Palma de Mallorca 1966

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 Nc3 Bf5 4 f3 e5 5 dxe5 dxe5 6 Qxd8+ Kxd8 7 Bg5 [7 e4] c6 8 O-O-O+ Kc7 9 g3 Be6 10 b3 Bc5 11 Bh3? [11 Kc2] Bxg1 12 Rhxg1 [12 Bxe6 Bd4] Bxh3 13 g4 h5 14 Rg3 hxg4 15 fxg4 Nbd7 0-1

16.

A54

G. PARKS - D. JENNINGS, Columbus, OH 1980

1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 Nf6 3 Nf3 d6 4 d4 exd4 5 Nxd4 Nc6 6 e4 [6 Nxc6] Be7 7 Be2 Bd7 8 O-O Nxd4 9 Qxd4 O-O 10 Bg5 Bc6 11 f3 Nxe4 12 Bxe7 Nxc3 13 Qxg7+ Kxg7 14 Bxd8 Nxe2+ 15 Kf2 Raxd8 0-1

17.

A54

FARUQ - NAVAB, India 1959

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 Nc3 Nbd7 4 Nf3 e5 5 e3 Be7 6 Bd3 O-O 7 O-O Re8 8 Qc2 Bf8 9 Ng5 h6?? 10 Bh7+ [10...Kh8 11 Nxf7 mate; 10...Nhx7 11 Qxh7 mate] 1-0

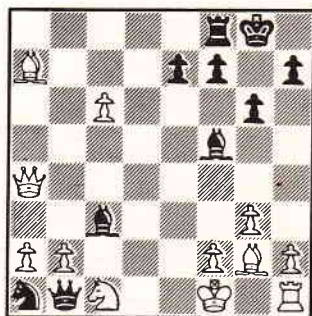
18.

D70

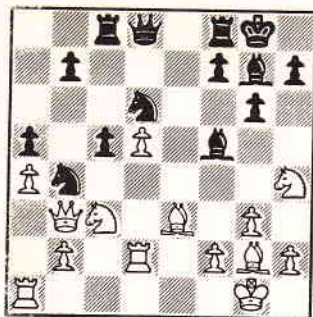
JACOBSEN - PORT, Canterbury 1952

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 e3 d5 5 Qc2 Nc6 6 b3 Bf5 7 Qe2 Nb4 8 Na3 Nd3+ [9 Kd2 Ne4+; 9 Kd1 Ne4 threatening 10...Nc3+ and 10...Nxf2+] 0-1

19. D70
E. GRUNFELD - NAGY, Debreczen 1924
 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 d5 4 cxd5 Qxd5 5 Nf3 Bg7 6 Bg2 O-O 7 Nc3 Qh5
 8 h3 Nc6 9 Ng5! Rd8 10 Bf3 Rxd4 11 Qb3! 1-0
20. D70
ANDRES - FRED WREN, Buffalo 1933
 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 d4 Bg7 4 g3 d5 5 b3 O-O 6 Bg2 Be6 7 Qc2 Nc6 8
 Ba3 Ne4 9 e3 Bf5 10 Qe2 Re8 11 Nbd2 Bg4 12 Rc1 e5 13 h3 Nxd4 14
 exd4 Nc3 15 Rxc3 exd4 16 hxg4 Rxe2+ 17 Kxe2 dxc3 0-1
21. D70
A. LIEF - P. WOLFF, Philadelphia 1987
 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 g3 O-O 5 Bg2 d5 6 O-O dxc4 7 Ne5 c5 8
 dxc5 Qc7 9 Nxc4 Qxc5 10 Nba3 Nc6 11 h3 Rd8 12 Bd2 Bf5 13 Qa4 Be4
 14 Be3 Nd4 15 Bxd4 Rxd4 16 e3 Rd5 17 b4 Qc8 18 Rac1 Bxg2 19 Kxg2
 b5 20 Nxb5 Qb7 0-1
22. D70
SAPI - S. RIBLI, Budapest 1974
 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 g3 d5 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 Bg2 Nb6 7 Nc3 Nc6
 8 e3 O-O 9 O-O e5 10 d5 Ne7 11 e4 Bg4 12 h3 Bxf3 13 Bxf3 c6 14 Qb3
 cxd5 15 Nxd5 Nbx5 16 exd5 Nf5 17 Qxb7 Nd4 18 Bg2 Qd6 19 f4 e4 20
 f5 Rfb8 [21 Bf4 Qxf4] 0-1
23. D71
D. SCOONES - H. MOORE, Victoria 1973
 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 d5 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 e4 Nb4 7 Qa4+
 N8c6 8 d5 O-O 9 dxc6 Nd3+ 10 Kf1 Nxb2 11 Qb3 Be6 12 Qf3 Bc4+ 13
 Ke1 Nd3+ [threatening 14...Ne5+] 0-1
24. D71
S. REUBEN - R. EALES, Cambridge 1969
 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 d5 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 e4 Nb4 7 d5 c6 8
 Ne2 cxd5 9 exd5 Bf5 10 Qa4+ N8c6 11 N1c3 b5 12 Qxb5 Rb8 13 Qa4
 Nc2+ 14 Kf1 O-O 15 dxc6 Qd3 16 Bf4 Bxc3 17 Bxb8 Nxa1 18 Bxa7
 Qb1+ 19 Nc1 Bd3+! 0-1



24. After 19 Nc1



25. After 18 Nh4

25.

D74

LAPIENIS - KOBLENTZ, Vilnius 1962

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 Nf3 d5 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 O-O Na6 8 e4 Nb6 9 a4 c5 10 d5 e6 11 Nc3 exd5 12 exd5 Nc4 13 Qb3 Nd6 14 Bf4 Nb4 15 Rfd1 Bf5 16 Rd2 a5 17 Be3 Rc8 18 Nh4 Bc2! [19 Rxc2 c4 20 Qa3 Nxc2] 0-1

26.

D74

J. YOUNG - L. HUCKS, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 Nf3 O-O 7 O-O c5 8 e4 Nf6 9 e5 Nd5 10 dxc5 Na6 11 c6 bxc6 12 Re1 Qb6 13 b3 Rd8 14 Qe2 Nab4 15 Bb2 Ba6 16 Qd2 Nd3 17 Rd1 Nxb2 18 Qxb2 Nb4 19 Na3 Nd3 20 Qc2 Bh6 0-1

27.

D77

L. DULANY - L. OWEN, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 O-O d5 6 c4 dxc4 7 Na3 c3 8 bxc3 c5 9 Ne5 Nd5 10 Bb2 Nc6 11 Nac4 Nxe5 12 Nxe5 Nb6 13 e3 Bxe5 14 dxe5 Nc4 15 Qc2 Qc7 16 Bd5 Nxb2 17 Qxb2 Qxe5 0-1

28.

D77

C. HERBERS - J. OWENS, Correspondence 1982

1 Nf3 d5 2 g3 Nf6 3 d4 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 O-O O-O 6 c4 dxc4 7 Ne5 c6 8 Nxc4 Nbd7 9 Nc3 Nb6 10 Ne3 e6 11 Nc2 a5 12 e4 Nfd7 13 Qe2 Re8 14 e5 Nd5 15 Ne4 Ne7 16 Nd6 Rf8 17 Ne3 f6 18 Ng4 fxe5 19 Nh6+ Bxh6 20 Bxh6 1-0

29.

D78

B. SPIRO - A. RASHAS, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 g3 d5 5 Bg2 O-O 6 O-O c6 7 Nbd2 Bf5 8

b3 Ne4 9 Bb2 Nd7 10 Nh4 Nxd2 11 Qxd2 Be6 12 e4 dxe4 13 Bxe4 Bh3
14 Rfe1 Qc7 15 Ng2 e5 16 dxe5 1-0

30.

D79

G. KASPAROV - JOHN NUNN, Brussels 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 g3 c6 5 Bg2 d5 6 cxd5 cxd5 7 Nc3 O-O 8
Ne5 e6 9 O-O Nfd7 10 f4 Nxe5 11 fxe5 Nc6 12 e4 dxe4 13 Be3 f5 14
exf6 Rxf6 15 Nxe4 Rxf1+ 16 Qxf1 Nxd4? 17 Rd1 e5 18 Ng5 1-0

31.

D80

N.N. - A. STEINBERG, Correspondence 1976

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 cxd5 Nxe5 6 h4 Ne4 7 Nxe4
Qxd5 8 Nc5 e5 9 Nf3 exd4 10 Qa4+ Nc6 11 Nb3?? b5 12 e4 Qxe4+ 0-1

32.

D80

DALE - GUNER, Virginia 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 Nf3 c5 7 cxd5 cxd4 8
Nxd4 Nxd5 9 Nxd5 Qxd5 10 Bxe7 Re8 11 Bb4 Bxd4 12 Qxd4 Qxd4 0-1

33.

D80

R. RUNDLE - J. ROOSWA, Tulsa 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 Nxe4 dxe4 6 g3 Bg7 7 e3 c5 8
Bg2 cxd4 9 Bxe4? Qa5 10 Qd2 Qxg5 11 O-O-O O-O 12 f4 dxe3 0-1

34.

D80

LARRY PAXTON - W. COSTARAS, Columbus 1964

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 d5 3 d4 g6 4 e3 Bg7 5 b3 O-O 6 Bb2 dxc4 7 Bxc4 Re8 8
Nf3 Bg4 9 O-O Nfd7 10 Bxf7+ Kxf7 11 Ng5+ Kg8 12 Qxg4 Nf6 13
Qe6+ 1-0

35.

D80

BENTRUP - SUITS, Missouri 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 Nxe4 dxe4 6 e3 Bg7 7 Ne2 c5 8
Nc3 Qa5 9 Be2 cxd4 10 exd4 Qxg5 11 Nxe4 Qa5+ 12 Nc3 O-O 13 O-O
Nc6 0-1

36.

D80

E. MARTINOVSKY - VANDIVER, Detroit 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 Bh4 c5 6 e3 Qa5 7 Qb3 cxd4 8
exd4 Nc6 9 Nf3 dxc4 10 Bxc4 Bg7 11 Bxf7+ Kf8 12 O-O Nxd4 13 Nxd4
Nd2 14 Ne6+ Bxe6 15 Qxe6 1-0

37.

D80

PINZON - OPSAHL, Dubrovnik 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 dxc4 5 e4 Bg7 6 Bxc4 O-O 7 Nge2 c6
 8 O-O Qa5 9 e5 Nd5 10 Bxd5 cxd5 11 Bxe7 Re8 12 b4 Qc7 13 Bd6 Qc4
 14 Rc1 Be6 15 Nf4 Na6 16 b5 [threatening 17 Nxd5 and 18 Nc7] 1-0

38.

D80

PAUL BRITT - CLIF ROWAN, Dayton 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 Nxe4 dxe4 6 e3 c5 7 Ne2 Bg7 8
 Qc2 O-O 9 Rd1 Qa5+ 10 Nc3 cxd4 11 exd4 Qxg5 12 Nxe4 Qa5+ 13
 Nc3 Nc6 14 d5 Bf5 15 Bd3 Nb4 16 Qb1 Nxd3 0-1

39.

D80

BERG - M. RESNICK, Correspondence 1966

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 Nxe4 dxe4 6 e3 c5 7 dxc5 Qa5+
 8 Qd2 Qxc5 9 Rd1 Nc6 10 Bf4 Be6 11 Qc3 Rg8 12 a3 Bg7 13 Qc2 Rc8
 14 b4 Nxb4 15 Qb3 Nd3+ 16 Bxd3 exd3 17 Qxd3 Qa5+ 0-1

40.

D80

ALATORTZEV - S. FLOHR, Leningrad 1939

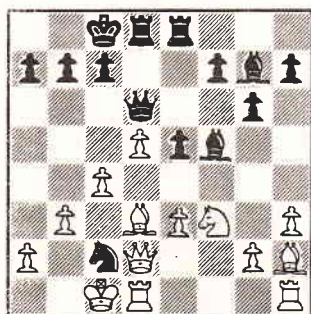
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 Nxe4 dxe4 6 Qd2 Bg7 7 O-O-O
 h6 8 Bf4 c5 9 dxc5 Qxd2+ 10 Bxd2 Be6 11 e3 Nd7 12 f3 Nxc5 13 Bb4
 Rc8 14 Kb1 Na6 15 Ba5 O-O 16 b3 Nc5 17 Be2 b5 18 cxb5 exf3 0-1

41.

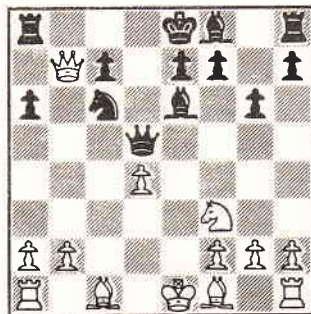
D80

BAUM - HOFER, 1955

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Ne4 5 Nxe4 dxe4 6 Qd2 Bg7 7 O-O-O
 Nc6 8 e3 Qd6 9 f3 exf3 10 Nxf3 Bf5 11 h3 O-O-O 12 Bf4 e5 13 Bh2
 Rhe8 14 d5 Nb4 15 b3 Nc2 16 Bd3 Nxe3! 17 Qxe3 Qa3+ 18 Kb1 e4
 [threatening 19...Qb2 mate] 0-1



41. After 16 Bd3



42. After 9 Qb3

42.

D81

MUSOLINO - PORRECA, Correspondence 1965

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Qb3 dxc4 5 Qxc4 Be6 6 Qb5+ Nc6 7 Nf3 Nd5 8 e4 a6 9 Qb3 Ne3! 10 Nd5 Nxd5 11 exd5 Qxd5 12 Qxb7 Qe4+ 13 Be3 [13 Kd1 Ra7 14 Nd2 Qd5 15 Qb3 Qh5+ 16 Qf3 Bg4] Ra7 0-1

43.

D81

SOKER - VOLCK, Leningrad 1937

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Qb3 dxc4 5 Qxc4 Be6 6 Qb5+ Nc6 7 Nf3 Nd5 8 Qxb7 Ndb4 9 Bf4 Bh6 10 Bxc7 Nxd4 11 Bxd8 [11 Nxd4 Qxd4 12 Qxa8+ Kd7] Ndc2+ 12 Kd1 Rxd8+ 13 Nd5 Bxd5 14 Qc7 Bxf3 15 Qxd8+ Kxd8 16 exf3 Kc7! [17 Rb1 Rd8+ 18 Ke2 Rd2 mate] 0-1

44.

D81

W. KERR - D. FOLEY, Correspondence 1949

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Qb3 dxc4 5 Qxc4 Bg7 6 e4 b6 7 Bf4 O-O 8 Bxc7 Qd7 9 Bxb8 Rxb8 10 Nf3 b5 11 Qb4 a5 12 Qxa5 b4 13 Bb5 Qg4 14 h3 Qxg2 15 Ke2 Ng4 16 Raf1 [16 hxg4 Bxg4] bxc3 17 bxc3 Bd7 [18 Bxd7 Rb2+; 18 a4 Bxb5 19 axb5 Ra8; 18 c4 Bxb5 19 cxb5 Ra8 20 Qd2 Ra3] 0-1

45.

D81

KOZUL - NESTOROVIC, Belgrade 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 Qb3 dxc4 6 Qxc4 O-O 7 e4 a6 8 e5 Nfd7 9 h4 b5 10 Qb3 c5 11 e6 fxe6 12 h5 cxd4 13 hxg6 Nf6 14 gxh7+ Kh8 15 Ne5 Nxh7 16 Qc2 d3 17 Bxd3 Bxe5 18 Rxh7+ [18...Kg8 19 Qe2 threatening 20 Qg4+] 1-0

46.

D82

FERNANDEZ - SCHMIDT, Cuba 1974

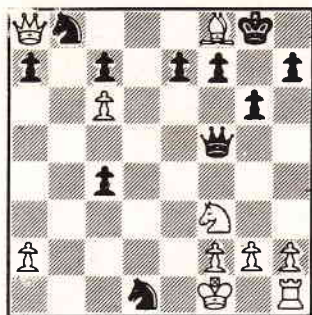
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 Rc1 O-O 6 e3 c5 7 dxc5 Be6 8 Nf3 Nc6 9 Ng5 Bg4 10 f3 e5 11 cxd5 exf4 12 dxc6 Qe7 13 fxg4 Qxe3 14 Ne2 Rad8 15 Qb3 Qd2 16 Kf2 1-0

47.

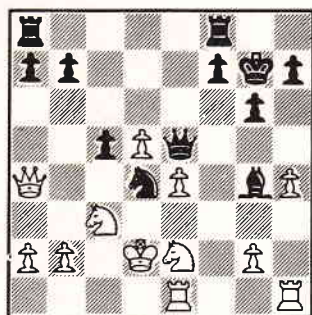
D82

PADEVSKY - V. KORTCHNOI, Uppsala 1956

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 Qa4+ Bd7 6 Qb3 Bc6 7 e4 dxc4 8 Bxc4 O-O 9 d5 b5 10 dxc6 bxc4 11 Qb7 Nxe4 12 Rd1 Qc8 13 Qxa8 Bxc3+ 14 bxc3 Nxc3 15 Bh6 Qe6+ 16 Kf1 Nxd1 17 Bxf8 Qf5 18 Nf3 Qb1! 19 Qb7 Ne3+ [20 Ke2 Qd3+ 21 Ke1 Qd1 mate] 0-1



47. After 18 Nf3



48. After 18 Nge2

48.

D82

FOGUELMAN - SANGUINETTI, Mar del Plata 1958

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 Be5 dxc4 6 e4 O-O 7 Bxc4 Nc6
8 f4 Ng4 9 Bxg7 Kxg7 10 d5 Ne3 11 Qa4 Nd4 12 Kd2 Ng4 13 Be2 e5 14
Bxg4 Bxg4 15 fxe5 c5 16 h4 Qe7 17 Re1 Qxe5 18 Nge2 b5! 19 Nxb5
Nxe2 [20 Rxe2 Qxb2+ 21 Qd2 Qxd2+ 22 Kxd2 Bxe2] 0-1

49.

D82

TRAVIS - ABBOTT, Phoenix 1967

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 c5 6 dxc5 Qa5 7 Qd2 Be6 8
cxd5 Nxd5 9 Bxb8 Nxc3 10 Bc7 Qxc7 11 bxc3 O-O 12 Nf3 Rfd8 13 Qb2
Qxc5 14 Rc1 Rac8 15 Nd4 Bxd4 16 exd4 Rxd4 17 Qxb7 Ra4 18 Bb5
Qe5+ 19 Be2 Rxa2 0-1

50.

D82

W. MARTZ - WEAVER, Oklahoma 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 Nf3 c5 6 dxc5 Qa5 7 Rc1 Ne4 8
Be5 Bxe5 9 Nxe5 Nxc3 10 Rxc3 dxc4 11 Nxc4 Qxa2 12 e3 Bf5 13 Ra3
Qb1 14 Qxb1 Bxb1 15 Nb6 axb6 16 Rxa8 O-O 17 cxb6 Nd7 18 Rxf8+
Kxf8 19 Kd2 Nxb6 20 Bb5 1-0

51.

D82

VRANESIC - FOGUELMAN, Amsterdam 1964

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 c5 6 dxc5 Qa5 7 cxd5 Nxd5 8
Qxd5 Bxc3+ 9 bxc3 Qxc3+ 10 Ke2 Qxa1 11 Be5 Qc1 12 Bxh8 Be6 13
Qxb7 f6 14 Qxa8 Qc4+ 15 Ke1 Qb4+ 16 Ke2 Qc4+ 17 Ke1 Qc3+ 18
Ke2 Qb2+ 19 Kf3 Qe5 20 Qxa7 Qh5+ [21 Ke4 Qd5+ 22 Kf4 Qf5+ 23
Kg3 Qg4 mate] 0-1

52.

D83

GEREBEN - SZOLLOSZ, Budapest 1948

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 Be5 Nbd7 7 cxd5
Nxe5 8 dxe5 Ng4 9 e6 f5 10 h3 Nf6 11 Bc4 c6 12 d6 b5 13 Bb3 Qa5 14
Ne2 Ne4 15 dxe7 Re8 16 Qd8 1-0

53.

D83

IGOR IVANOV - GUTMAN, Riga 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 Be5 c6 7 Nf3 Bg4 8
Qb3 Nbd7 9 Bg3 dxc4 10 Qxb7 Bxf3 11 gxf3 c5 12 d5 Ne8 13 Bxc4 Nd6
14 Qa6 Rb8 15 Bb3 Rb4 16 O-O c4 17 Bxd6 exd6 18 Qxd6 Rb6 0-1

54.

D83

DYKSTRA - SHERMAN, New Mexico 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 c6 6 b4 O-O 7 Qb3 Be6 8
Nf3 dxc4 9 Bxc4 Bxc4 10 Qxc4 Nbd7 11 e4 Nb6 12 Qb3 Nh5 13 Be3
Qc7 14 e5 Bh8 15 g4 Ng7 16 Bh6 e6 17 Ne4 f5 18 exf6 Ne8 19 Bxf8
Kxf8 20 Nfg5 1-0

55.

D84

CRIS CAMPELLI - BILL WALL, Dayton 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Nxd5
Qxd5 8 Bxc7 Nc6 9 Ne2 e5 10 dxe5 Qb5 11 Bd6 [11 Qb3! Qxb3 12
axb3] Qxb2 12 Bxf8 Bxf8 13 Nd4 Nxd4 14 exd4 Bb4+ 0-1

56.

D84

SWIHART - HALL, Correspondence 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Nxd5
Qxd5 8 Bxc7 Nc6 9 Nf3 Bf5 10 a3 Rac8 11 Bg3 Bc2 12 Qd2 Na5 13 e4
Qxe4+ 14 Qe3 Nb3 15 Ra2 Qxe3+ 16 fxe3 Bb1 0-1

57.

D84

B. JOHANSSON - J. SLETTEBO, Correspondence 1978

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Nxd5
Qxd5 8 Bxc7 Nc6 9 a3 Bf5 10 Ne2 Rac8 11 Nc3 Qd7 12 Bg3 Bxd4! 13
exd4 Nxd4 14 Rc1 Qe6+ 15 Be2 Rfd8 16 O-O Rxc3! 17 Re1 Rxc1 18
Qxc1 Nxe2+ 0-1

58.

D84

RAUVINOV - STEINBERG, 1958

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Nxd5
Qxd5 8 Bxc7 Na6 9 Bg3 Bf5 10 a3 Rac8 11 Nf3 Rc2 12 Bxa6 Qa5+ 13
Nd2 Qxa6 14 e4 Rfc8 15 exf5 Bxd4 16 fxc6 hxc6 17 Bf4 Bxb2 18 Rb1
Rc1 19 Rxb2 Rxd1+ 20 Kxd1 Qa4+ [and 21...Qxf4] 0-1

59.

D84

THOMPSON - HAMILTON, Australia 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Nxd5
 Qxd5 8 Bxc7 Bf5 9 Bxb8 Raxb8 10 Ne2 Rbc8 11 Nc3 Qa5 12 Bd3 Rxc3
 13 bxc3 Qxc3 14 Ke2 Qb2 15 Kf3 Bd7 16 Qb3 Bc6 17 Kg3 Be5 18 dxe5
 Qxe5 19 f4 Qxe3 20 Kg4 Bd7- 0-1

60.

D85

I. POLOVODIN - MASLOV, USSR 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3 c5
 8 Rb1 Qa5 9 Rb5 Qxc3+ 10 Bd2 Qa3 11 Qc2 Nc6? [11...c4] 12 Rb3
 [12...Qa4 13 Bb5] 1-0

61.

D85

BILL WALL - DAVE DAVIS, Xenia, Ohio 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3
 O-O 8 Be3 c5 9 Rb1 Qa5 10 Qd2 cxd4 11 cxd4 Nc6 12 Be2 Rd8 13 d5??
 Bc3 0-1

62.

D85

PERRINA - BESANT, New York 1944

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 c5 7 Bc4 Bg7
 8 Ne2 Nc6 9 Be3 cxd4 10 cxd4 Qa5+ 11 Bd2 Qa3 12 O-O Nxd4 13
 Nxd4 Bxd4 14 Bb4 1-0

63.

D85

CHAPUIS - J. COBB, Tennessee 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3
 Bg4 8 Be2 c5 9 Bb2 Bxf3 10 Bxf3 cxd4 11 cxd4 Nc6 12 e5 Qa5+ 13
 Bc3? Qxc3+ 14 Ke2 Qxd4?? 15 Bxc6+! [15...bxc6 16 Qxd4] 1-0

64.

D85

YUSUPOV - SAX, Vrbas 1980

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3 c5
 8 Be3 O-O 9 Be2 Qa5 10 O-O Qxc3 11 Rc1 Qa3 12 Rxc5 Na6 13 Rc2
 Nb4 14 Bc1 Qa5 15 Bd2 Qb6 [15...Qa3 16 Rc3 Qxa2 17 Bc4] 16 Rb2
 1-0

65.

D85

TAMARKIN - LaROUCHE, New York 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 Nf3 Bg7 6 e4 Nxc3 7 bxc3 c5
 8 Be3 Qa5 9 Qd2 Nc6 10 Bc4 O-O 11 Rb1 a6 12 h3 Rd8 13 e5 Nxe5 14
 Nxe5 Bxe5 15 Bh6 cxd4 16 Qg5 Qxc3 0-1

66.

D85

JELLISON - S. ANDERSON, Denver 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Ba3
O-O 8 Qb3 b6 9 Bc4 Bb7 10 Nh3 Nd7 11 O-O Qe8 12 f4 h6 13 Rae1
Kh7 14 f5 Rc8 15 fxg6+ fxg6 16 Bf7 Qd8 17 Nf4 1-0

67.

D85

POLOVODIN - KALINSKI, USSR 1982

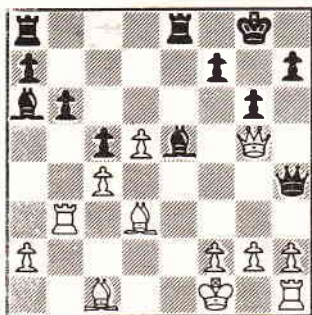
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3 c5
8 Rb1 O-O 9 Be2 Qa5 10 O-O Qxa2 11 Bg5 Qe6 12 e5 Rd8 13 Qa4 Nc6
14 d5 Rxd5 15 Bc4 Qd7 16 Bxd5 Qxd5 17 Rfd1 Qe6 18 Rd8+
[18...Nxd8 19 Qe8+ Bf8 20 Bh6] 1-0

68.

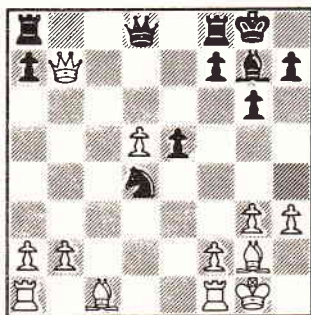
D85

TAGIROV - BASIC, Correspondence 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 e4 Nxc3 7 bxc3 c5
8 Rb1 O-O 9 Be2 Nc6 10 d5 Ne5 11 Nxe5 Bxe5 12 Qd2 e6 13 c4 Qh4 14
Bd3 exd5 15 exd5 Re8 16 Kf1 b6 17 Rb3 Ba6 18 Qg5 Qxc4! [19 Bxc4
Bxc4+ 20 Kg1 Bf4] 0-1



68. After 18 Qg5



69. After 18 Bg2

69.

D85

GRANDE - JOHNSON, Correspondence 1984

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 d4 d5 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 O-O
Nb6 8 Nc3 Nc6 9 e3 e5 10 d5 Ne7 11 e4 Bg4 12 h3 Bxf3 13 Bxf3 c6 14
Qb3 cxd5 15 Nxd5 Nbx5 16 exd5 Nf5 17 Qxb7 Nd4 18 Bg2? Qd6!
[threatening 19...Rfb8] 0-1

70.

D85

VEFLING - STEFAN, Correspondence 1985

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3 c5
8 Rb1 O-O 9 Be2 Bg4 10 O-O cxd4 11 cxd4 Bxf3 12 Bxf3 Bxd4 13 e5

Nc6 14 Bh6 Re8 15 e6 fxe6 16 Qb3 Qd7 17 Bg4 Kf7 18 Rfe1 Ne5 19 Rbd1 [19...Nxc4 20 Rxd4 Qxd4 21 Qxe6 mate; 19...Bxf2+ 20 Kh1] 1-0

71.

D85

H. YANOFISKY - R. BYRNE, Ventnor City 1945

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 d5 3 cxd5 Nxd5 4-d4 g6 5 g3 Bg7 6 Bg2 Nxc3 7 bxc3 O-O 8 Bf4 c5 9 Bxb8 Rxb8 10 e3 Qa5 11 Ne2 cxd4 12 exd4 Bg4 13 Qb3 Rfc8 14 f3 Be6 15 Qb2 Bc4 16 Rc1 e5 17 f4 exd4 18 Kf2 dxc3 19 Nxc3 Qc5+ 0-1

72.

D85

NOGUEIRAS - DONCHEV, Varna 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3 c5 8 Rb1 O-O 9 Be2 Bg4 10 O-O cxd4 11 cxd4 Bxf3 12 Bxf3 Qxd4 13 Qxd4 Bxd4 14 Rxb7 Nc6 15 Ba3 Rfb8 16 Rc7 Rc8 17 Rxc8+ Rxc8 18 Rc1 e6 19 Rc2 Bb6? [19...Be5] 20 e5 1-0

73.

D85

DAN FERENS - BILL WALL, Dayton 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Nf3 O-O 8 Bc4 c5 9 Be3 Qa5 10 Qc2 Bg4 11 O-O Bxf3 12 gxf3 Nd7 13 Rad1 cxd4 14 Bxd4 Bxd4 15 cxd4 Rac8 16 Qb3 Nb6 17 Be2 Rc3 18 Qb2 Rfc8 19 Rc1 Qg5+ 20 Kh1 Rxc1 0-1

74.

D86

MICHAELHISIN - ROMANISHIN, USSR 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 e4 Nxc3 7 bxc3 c5 8 Be3 Qa5 9 Qd2 Nc6 10 Rb1 cxd4 11 cxd4 O-O 12 d5 Bc3 0-1

75.

D86

ZISMAN - RODDY, 1967

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 c5 7 Bc4 Bg7 8 Ne2 Nc6 9 Be3 cxd4 10 cxd4 Qa5+ 11 Bd2 Qa3 12 O-O Nxd4 13 Nxd4 Bxd4 14 Bb4! Qb2 15 Rb1 1-0

76.

D86

JONES - TANASSY, New York 1944

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 c5 7 Bc4 Bg7 8 Ne2 Nc6 9 Be3 cxd4 10 cxd4 Qa5 11 Bd2 Qa3 12 Rb1 O-O 13 d5 Ne5 14 Bb4 Qf3! 15 gxf3? [15 O-O Qxe4 16 Bb5] Nxf3+ 16 Kf1 Bh3 mate 0-1

77.

D86

YUSUPOV - JAN TIMMAN, Tilburg 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Bc4 b6
8 Qf3 O-O 9 e5 Ba6 10 Bd5 c6 11 Bb3 Qc7 12 h4 c5 13 h5 cxd4 14 cxd4
gxh5 15 Rxh5 Bb7 16 Qd3 Rd8 17 Qxh7+ Kf8 18 Ne2 Rxd4 19 Bh6 1-0

78.

D86

J. FEDOROWICZ - J. BIDWELL, San Mateo 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Bc4
O-O 8 Ne2 b6 9 h4 Bb7 10 Qd3 Nd7 11 h5 Nf6 12 Ng3 e5 13 hxg6 hxg6
14 Bg5 Re8 15 Kf1 exd4 16 cxd4 Qd7 17 e5 Nh7 18 Qxg6 Nxc5 19 Nf5
Ne6 20 Qh7+ [20...Kf8 21 Qh8+ Bxh8 22 Rxh8 mate] 1-0

79.

D86

WOOD - CANNEY, Colorado 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Bc4
O-O 8 Be3 Nc6 9 Ne2 b6 10 O-O Bb7 11 f4 Na5 12 Bd3 f5 13 exf5 gxf5
14 Qc2 e6 15 Rad1 Qd5 16 Nc1 Nc4 17 Rfe1 Kh8 18 Bxc4 Qxc4 19 Nd3
Be4 20 Bc1 Bxd4+ [21 Kh1 Qxc3] 0-1

80.

D87

NARANJA - PORTISCH, Siegen 1970

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 Nxd5 5 e4 Nxc3 6 bxc3 Bg7 7 Bc4 c5
8 Ne2 Nc6 9 Be3 O-O 10 h4 cxd4 11 cxd4 Qd6 12 Rc1 Rd8 13 d5 Ne5
14 Qb3 Bd7 15 f3 b5 16 Bd3 Qb4+! [17 Qxb4 Nd3+ and 18...Qxb4] 0-1

81.

D90

NYDORP - W. WITTMANN, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 e4 Nxc3 7 bxc3 c5
8 Be3 O-O 9 Be2 cxd4 10 cxd4 Bg4 11 O-O Nc6 12 d5 Bxa1 13 Qxa1
Bxf3 14 Bxf3 Na5 15 Bh6 f6 16 Bg4 Qd6 17 Be6+ Kh8 18 Rc1 Rfd8 19
f4! [threatening 20 e5, 21 exf6 exf6 22 Qxf6 mate] 1-0

82.

D90

R. KEENE - J. FRIES-NIELSEN, Berlin 1980

1 d4 g6 2 c4 Nf6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 e4 Nb6 7 h3 O-O
8 Be3 Nc6 9 Bb5 Na5 10 Qe2 a6 11 Bd3 Nc6 12 d5 Nb4 13 Bb1 f5 14
Bxb6 cxb6 15 a3 fxe4 16 Bxe4 Bxc3+ 17 bxc3 Nxd5 18 Rd1 e6 19 c4
1-0

83.

D91

KNAAK - SHIROKI, Czechoslovakia 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bg5 Ne4 6 cxd5 Nxc5 7 Nxc5
e6 8 Qa4+ Bd7 9 Qb3 Qxc5 10 Qxb7 O-O 11 Qxa8 Nc6 12 h4 Qg4 13
Qb7 Rb8 14 dxc6 1-0

84.

D91

W. ALLEN - D. TAYLOR, Correspondence 1974

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bg5 Ne4 6 h4 c5 7 Nxd5 Nc6 8
Bd2 Nxd4 9 Bc3 Nxc3 10 Ndx3 Qa5 11 Nd2 [11 e3? Nxf3+ and
12...Bxc3+] Bg4 12 Rc1 O-O 13 Qa4 Qc7 14 e3 Nf5 15 Be2 Nxe3! [16
fxe3 Qg3+ 17 Kf1 Bxc3 18 bxc3 Bxe2+ 19 Kxe2 Qxc2+ 20 Kd3 Rfd8+
21 Kc2 Rxd2+] 0-1

85.

D91

GUREVICH - VOLOSCHIN, Swenigorod 1976

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bg5 dxc4 6 e3 Be6 7 Ne5 Nd5 8
Bxc4 Nxc3 9 bxc3 Bxc4 10 Nxc4 Qd5 11 Qf3 Qxc4 12 Qxb7 O-O 13
Qxa8 Nc6 14 Qb7 Rb8 15 Qxc7 Rb2 0-1

86.

D91

V. McCAMBRIDGE - MARC LESKI, Las Vegas 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 Bg5 Ne4 6 cxd5 Nxc5 7 Nxc5
c6 8 Qb3 e6 9 dxc6 Nxc6 10 Nf3 Nxd4 11 Nxd4 Bxd4 12 O-O-O Qg5+
13 e3 Bb6 14 Ne4 Qe5 15 Qb4 Bd7 16 Nd6+ Ke7 17 Nxb7 1-0

87.

D91

FRED WILSON - B. HULSE, New York 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bg5 Ne4 6 cxd5 Nxc3 7 bxc3
Qxd5 8 e3 c5 9 Be2 cxd4 10 cxd4 Nc6 11 O-O f6 12 Bf4 g5 13 Bg3 h5
14 h4 Bh6 15 e4! Qxe4 16 d5 Nb4 17 Bb5+ Kf7 18 d6 exd6 19 Re1
[19...Qf5 20 Qb3+; 19...Qd5 20 Qxd5+ Nxd5 21 Bc4 Be6 22 Nd4] 1-0

88.

D91

J. FANG - CHIBURDANIDZE, Philadelphia 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bg5 Ne4 6 cxd5 Nxc5 7 Nxc5
e6 8 Qd2 exd5 9 Qe3+ Kf8 10 Qf4 Bf6 11 h4 Kg7 12 e4 dxe4 13 Bc4
Rf8 14 O-O-O Nd7 15 Ncxe4 h6 16 g4! Nb6 [16...hxc5 17 hxc5 Be7 18
Rh2 and 19 Rhd1, threatening 20 Rh7+ Kg8 21 Rh8+ Kg7 22 R1h7
mate] 17 Nxf7 Nxc4 18 Nxd8 Bg5 19 Nxc5 1-0

89.

D91

GEDULT - E. NEIMAN, Paris 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bg5 dxc4 6 e3 Be6 7 Ne5 Nd5 8
Bxc4 f6 9 Qb3 Nxc3 10 Bxe6 fxe5 11 bxc3 b6 12 O-O-O exd4 13 Rxd4

Bxd4 14 Bxf7+ Kf8 15 Rd1 Nc6 16 Rxd4 h6 17 Bxg6 Ne5 18 Rf4+ Kg7
19 Rf7+ Kxg6 20 Qe6+ [20...Kxg5 21 Qf5+ Kh4 22 g3 mate] 1-0

90.

D92

FARAGO - RIBLI, Budapest 1968

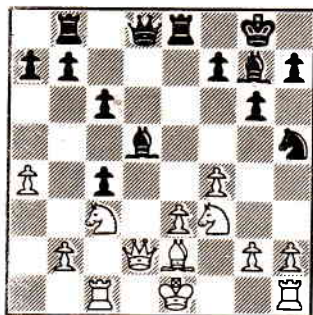
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bf4 O-O 6 Rc1 c5 7 dxc5 Be6 8
Nd4 Nc6 9 Nxe6 fxe6 10 e3 Qa5 11 Be2 Ne4 12 Qb3 d4 13 exd4 Rxf4
14 Qxb7 Rb8 15 Qxc6 Rxb2 16 Qa4 Rxe2+ [17 Kxe2 Nxc3+ 18 Rxc3
Qxa4] 0-1

91.

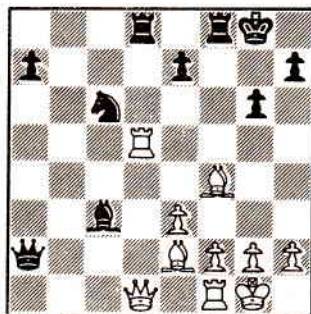
D92

KONCA - STEMPKA, Correspondence 1978

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bf4 O-O 6 Rc1 dxc4 7 e3 Be6 8
Ng5 Bd5 9 f3 c6 10 a4 Nh5 11 Bxb8 Rxb8 12 f4 e5 13 dxe5 Bxe5 14
Nf3 Bg7 15 Be2 Re8 16 Qd2 Bxf3! [17 Bxf3 Nxf4 threatening 18...Nd3+
and Nxg2; 17 gxf3 Qh4+ 18 Kf1 Ng3+; 17 Qxd8 Rbxd8 18 Bxf3 Rxe3+
19 Kf2 Bd4] 0-1



91. After 16 Qd2



92. After 18...Qxa2

92.

D92

GARCIA-GONZALEZ - MILOS, Havana 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bf4 O-O 6 Rc1 c5 7 dxc5 Be6 8
Nd4 Nc6 9 Nxe6 fxe6 10 e3 Qa5 11 Be2 Ne4 12 O-O Nxc3 13 bxc3
Qxc5 14 cxd5 exd5 15 Rb1 Rad8 16 Rxb7 Bxc3 17 Rb5 Qa3 18 Rxd5
Qxa2 19 Bf3! [19...Kh8 (19...e6 20 Rd7) 20 Qc1 Rxd5 21 Qxc3+ e5 22
Qxc6] 1-0

93.

D93

BENKNER - PADEVSKY, Moscow 1956

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bf4 O-O 6 e3 c5 7 h3 Nc6 8
Be2 Be6 9 Qa4 cxd4 10 exd4 dxc4 11 Bxc4 Nd5 12 Nxd5 Bxd5 13 Bxd5
Qxd5 14 Rd1 Nxd4 15 Nxd4 Qxg2 16 Rh2 Qe4+ 17 Be3 Be5 0-1

94.

D93

LIBMAN - SEMENOVA, Leningrad 1957

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 d4 Bg7 5 Bf4 O-O 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Nxd5
 Qxd5 8 Bxc7 Na6 9 Bg3 Bf5 10 a3 Rac8 11 e3 Rc2 12 b4 Qc6 13 Bxa6
 Qxa6 14 Nd2 Bd3 15 Rc1 Rfc8 16 Rxc2 Rxc2 17 Qa1 Qc6 18 Kd1
 Rxd2! [19 Kxd2 Qc2+ 20 Ke1 Qe2 mate] 0-1

95.

D93

PEDERSEN - FTACNIK, Aarhus 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 Bf4 O-O 6 e3 c5 7 Qb3 cxd4 8
 Nxd4 dxc4 9 Bxc4 Nbd7 10 Bg3 e5 11 Nf3 Nh5 12 Rd1 Nxc3 13 hxc3
 Qa5 14 Bxf7+ Kh8 15 Ng5 h6 16 Bxg6 Nc5 17 Nf7+ Rxf7 18 Qxf7 Be6
 19 Rxh6+ 1-0

96.

D94

REISER - ARAGON, Colorado Springs 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 e3 Nc6 6 Bd2 b6 7 cxd5 Nxd5 8
 Bc4 Nxc3 9 Bxc3 Bg4 10 Bxf7+ Kd7 11 d5 Bxf3 12 dxc6+ Kxc6 13
 Qxf3+ Kb5 14 a4+ Ka6 15 Bc4+ b5 16 Qc6 mate 1-0

97.

D94

C. HIEBER - A. PEREZ, Mexico City 1945

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 e3 O-O 6 Bd3 Nc6 7 a3 Bg4 8
 h3 Bxf3 9 Qxf3 e5 10 cxd5 exd4 11 dxc6 dxc3 12 cxb7 Rb8 13 Bc4 Nd7
 14 b3 Ne5 15 Qe2 Nxc4 16 bxc4 c2 17 Ra2 Bc3+ [18 Kf1 Qd1+] 0-1

98.

D94

LOPEZ - ZUBELDIA, Correspondence 1946

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 e3 O-O 5 Nc3 d5 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Nxd5
 Qxd5 8 Rb1 Qxa2 9 Bd3 Be6 10 h4 c5 11 h5 c4 12 Bc2 Nc6 13 hxg6
 fxg6 14 Bd2 Bf5 15 Ng5 h6 16 Bxf5 Rxf5 17 Ne6 c3 [threatening
 18...Nxe6] 0-1

99.

D94

R. GROSS - DUNNING, Aspen 1968

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 Bd2 c6 7 Rc1 Nbd7 8
 Bd3 dxc4 9 Bxc4 Nb6 10 Bb3 Bf5 11 Qe2 Nbd5 12 O-O Nxc3 13 Bxc3
 Ne4 14 Bb4 a5 15 Ba3 Nd6 16 Ne5 Nb5 17 g4 a4 18 Bxf7+ [18...Rxf7
 19 Nxf7 Kxf7 20 gxf5 gxf5 21 Qh5+] 1-0

100.

D94

KORELOV - ZERNITSKY, Leningrad 1974

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 Bd2 c5 7 dxc5 Na6 8

cx d5 Nxc5 9 Bc4 Bf5 10 O-O Rc8 11 Qe2 a6 12 b4 Nce4 13 Rac1 Bg4
14 Rfd1 Qd7 15 Be1 Ng5 16 Nb1 Nfe4 17 h3 Bxf3 18 gxf3 Qxh3 0-1

101.

D94

SEIRAWAN - M. RIVAS, Torremolinos 1980

1 c4 c6 2 Nf3 d5 3 e3 Nf6 4 Nc3 g6 5 d4 Bg7 6 Bd3 O-O 7 O-O Nbd7 8
b3 b6 9 cxd5 cxd5 10 Ba3 Bb7 11 Qe2 Rc8 12 Rac1 Ne4 13 Nb5 a6 14
Nxa7 Rxc1 15 Rxc1 Nb8 16 Qc2 Qd7 17 Qc7 Ba8 18 Nc8 Bf6 19 Qxb8
Bc6 20 Bxa6 1-0

102.

D95

MORITZ - HELLING, Germany 1931

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 e3 c6 6 Qb3 O-O 7 Bd3 e6 8
O-O Nbd7 9 Bd2 Nh5 10 e4 e5 11 Nxe5 Nxe5 12 dxe5 dxc4 13 Qxc4
Be6 0-1

103.

D95

PODGORNY - FILIP, Prague 1951

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 e3 O-O 6 Qb3 dxc4 7 Bxc4
Nfd7 8 h4 Nb6 9 h5 Nxc4 10 Qxc4 Bg4 11 hxg6 hxg6 12 Ne5 Bf5 13 g4
Be6 14 Qf1 Qd6 15 Qh3 Rd8 16 Qh7+ Kf8 17 e4! 1-0

104.

D95

MIKHAIL TAL - GOMEZ-BAILLO, Argentina 1987

1 c4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 Nf6 4 e3 g6 5 Nf3 Bg7 6 Qb3 O-O 7 Bd2 e6 8
Bd3 b6 9 O-O Nbd7 10 cxd5 exd5 11 e4 dxe4 12 Nxe4 c5 13 Nd6 cxd4
14 Nxf7 Nc5?! [14...Rxf7] 15 Nxd8 Nxb3 16 Bc4+ Kh8 17 Bxb3 Rxd8
18 Ne5 Rd5 [18...Rf8 19 Bb4] 19 Rfe1 [19...Bb7 20 Nf7+ Kg8 21 Nd6]
1-0

105.

D95

A. ROTHMAN - R. WILLIAMS, New York 1947

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 e3 Bg7 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Qb3 dxc4 7 Bxc4
Nbd7 8 Ng5 e6 9 Bxe6 fxe6 10 Nxe6 Qe7 11 Nxc7+ Kh8 12 Nxa8 Ng4
13 h3 Nxf2 14 Rf1 Qh4 15 Ke2 Qg3 16 Qd5 Nf6 17 Qf3 Nh5 18 Qd5
Nf4+ 19 exf4 Re8+ 0-1

106.

D95

RESHEVSKY - SANTASIERE, Syracuse 1934

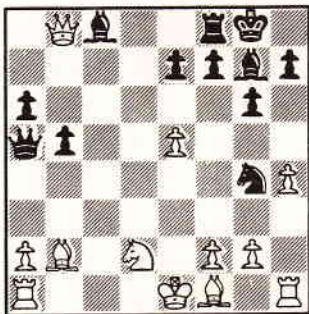
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 e3 O-O 6 Qb3 c6 7 Bd2 dxc4 8
Bxc4 Nbd7 9 O-O Nb6 10 Be2 Be6 11 Qc2 Bc4 12 e4 Re8 13 Rad1 e5
14 Nxe5 Qxd4 15 Nxc4 Nxc4 16 Bg5 Qc5 17 Bxf6 Bxf6 18 Nb1 Bxb2 19
Bxc4 Qe5 20 Rd7 1-0

107.

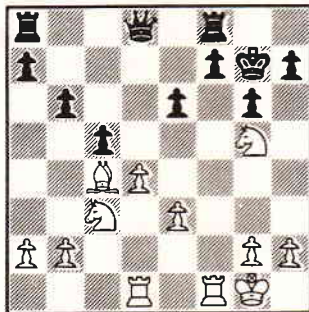
D97

MOSKALENKO - ERMOLINSKI, Odessa 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 Qb3 dxc4 6 Qxc4 O-O 7 e4 a6 8 h4 b5 9 Qb3 c5 10 e5 Ng4 11 Qd5 cxd4 12 Qxa8 dxc3 13 Qxb8 cxb2 14 Bxb2 Qa5+ 15 Nd2 Nxf2! [16 Kxf2 Qxd2+ 17 Be2 Bg4] 0-1



107. After 15 Nd2



108. After 16...e6

108.

D97

HANS KMOCH - PRINS, Amsterdam 1940

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Qb3 dxc4 6 Qxc4 O-O 7 e4 b6 8 e5 Be6 9 exf6! Bxc4 10 fxg7 Kxg7 11 Bxc4 Nc6 12 Be3 Nb4 13 O-O Nc2 14 Rad1 Nxe3 15 fxe3 c5 16 Ng5 e6 17 Rxf7+! [17...Kh6 (17...Rxf7 18 Nxe6+ and 19 Nxd8) 18 Rxh7+ Kxg5 19 h4+ Kg4 20 Be2+ Kg3 21 Ne4 mate] 1-0

109.

D97

S. RANDOLL - D. ECKERT, St. Louis 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Qb3 dxc4 6 Qxc4 O-O 7 e4 Nc6 8 Be2 Bg4 9 Be3 Nd7 10 Qb3 Bxf3 11 gxf3 Nxd4 12 Bxd4 Bxd4 13 Qxb7 Rb8 14 Qc6 Rxb2 15 Rd1 Ne5 16 Rxd4 Qxd4 17 Qxc7 Nd3+ 18 Kd1 Nxf2+ 19 Ke1 Nxe1 0-1

110.

D97

K. DUNLEAVY - J. EADE, Correspondence 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Qb3 dxc4 6 Qxc4 O-O 7 e4 Na6 8 Bg5 c5 9 O-O-O cxd4 10 Rxd4 Qb6 11 e5 Be6 12 Qe2 Ng4 13 Nd5 Rfc8+ 14 Kb1 Bxd5 15 Rxd5 Qe6 16 Qd2 Nb4 17 Ra5 Qf5+ 18 Ka1 Nc2+ 19 Kb1 Na3+ 20 Ka1 Qb1 mate 0-1

111.

D98

S. CZERNIAKOV - A. BENI, Correspondence 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Qb3 dxc4 6 Qxc4 O-O 7 e4 Bg4

8 Ng5 Nc6 9 d5 Ne5 10 Qb3 h6 11 h3 hxg5 12 hxg4 Nexg4 13 Bxg5
Qd6 14 Be2 c6 15 Qd1 Qd7 16 Rh4 Ne5 17 f4 Nh7 18 Bh6 1-0

112.

D99

WAGNER - KOKORIN, Correspondence 1954

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Qb3 dxc4 6 Qxc4 O-O 7 e4 Bg4
8 Be3 Nfd7 9 Qb3 c5 10 Qxb7 Bxf3 11 Qxa8 cxd4 12 gxf3 dxc3 13
Qxa7? [13 Qd5] cxb2 14 Rb1 Bxc3+ 15 Bd2 Bxd2+ 16 Kxd2 Nc6 17
Qa3 Nde5+ 18 Ke1 Nxf3+ 0-1

113.

E00

VEITCH - PENROSE, Buxton 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 d5 4 g3 dxc4 5 Nbd2 c5 6 dxc5 Bxc5 7 Bg2
Bxf2+! 8 Kxf2 Ng4+ 9 Ke1 Ne3 [10 Qa4+ Bd7+, threatening
11...Nc2+] 0-1

114.

E00

SCHLOMER - BEETZ, Correspondence 1936

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 e6 3 d5 exd5 4 cxd5 Bc5 5 Bg5 Ne4 6 Be3 Bxe3 7 fxe3
Qh4+ 8 g3 Nxg3 9 Nf3 Qb4+ 0-1

115.

E00

KROGIUS - NIEMELA, Bad Lovisa 1934

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Bg5 d5 4 e3 Nbd7 5 Nf3 Be7 6 Nbd2 O-O 7 Bd3 b6
8 Qc2 Bb7 9 cxd5 exd5 10 Ne5 Nxe5 11 dxe5 Ne4 12 h4 Nxg5 13 hxg5
g6 14 f4 c5 15 Qd1 c4 16 Rxh7 cxd3 17 Kf2 [17...Kxh7 18 Qh1+ Kg8
19 Qh6] 1-0

116.

E00

J. SUTTON - A. MILES, England 1980

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 c5 4 Nf3 cxd4 5 Nxd4 Qa5+ 6 Nc3 Ne4 7 Nb3
Nxc3 8 Nxa5 Nxd1 9 Kxd1 Nc6 10 Nxc6 dxc6 11 b3 e5 12 Bb2 Bf5 13
Bg2 O-O-O+ 14 Ke1 Bb4+ 15 Kf1 Rd2 16 Bxe5 Rhd8 17 e4 Bc5! [18
exf5 Rxf2+ 19 Ke1 Re8] 0-1

117.

E00

ZAPLETAL - HARTUNG-NIELSEN, Correspondence 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Bb4 4 Nd2 c5 5 dxc5 Bxc5 6 Bg2 Nc6 7 Ngf3 d5
8 cxd5 exd5 9 O-O O-O 10 Nb3 Bb6 11 Bf4 Re8 12 Re1 Ne4 13 Nfd4
Qf6 14 Bxe4 Rxe4 15 Nxc6 bxc6 16 Qd2 Bh3 17 Qc3 Qg6 18 Bc1 [18
Be5 Re3] Qf5! 0-1

118.

E00

A. CHOW - V. McCAMBRIDGE, Chicago 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 a6 5 e4 Bb4+ 6 Nc3 e5 7 d5 Nd4 8 a3 Bc5 9 b4 Ba7 10 Nh3 d6 11 f3 O-O 12 Nf2 c6 13 O-O cxd5 14 cxd5 Bd7 15 Be3 Rc8 16 Rc1 Rc4 17 Qd3 Rxc3 18 Rxc3 Bb5 19 Qd2 Ne2+ 0-1

119.

E00

NEISHTADT - BOBKOV, Correspondence 1963

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 e6 3 g3 c5 4 Nf3 cxd4 5 Nxd4 Bc5 6 Nb3 Qb6 7 Nxc5 Qxc5 8 Nd2 Qc6 9 e4 h5 10 Bg2 h4 11 O-O Qc7 12 Re1 hxg3 13 hxg3 d6 14 b3 Nbd7 15 Ba3 a5 16 Nf3 Ra6 17 Nd4 Nc5 18 Nb5 Qe7 19 e5 dxe5 20 Rxe5 [20...b6 21 Nd6+] 1-0

120.

E00

SOSONKO - J. TIMMAN, Tilburg 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 c5 4 Nf3 cxd4 5 Nxd4 Bb4+ 6 Nc3 O-O 7 Bg2 d5 8 Qb3 Bxc3+ 9 bxc3 e5 10 Nb5 dxc4 11 Qxc4 a6 12 Nc7 b5 13 Qc5 Nbd7 14 Qa3 Qxc7 15 Bxa8 Nb6 16 Bg2 Nfd5 17 e4 Nxc3 18 Bd2 Nca4 19 Ba5 Nc4? 20 Qxf8+ 1-0

121.

E00

P. NIKOLIC - BISTRIC, Sarajevo 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 a5 5 Bg2 d5 6 Nf3 dxc4 7 Na3 Bxa3 8 bxa3 O-O 9 Qc2 b5 10 Ne5 Nd5 11 Rb1 c6 12 O-O f6 13 Nf3 Nd7 14 a4 Nc7 15 Bf4 Ba6 16 Qe4 b4 17 Qxc6 Ra7 18 a3 b3 19 Nd2 Nb8 20 Qc5 1-0

122.

E01

B. WOODRUFF - J. BRATTIN, Michigan 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 c6 5 b3 Ne4 6 Nf3 Bb4+ 7 Nfd2 Qf6 8 Bxe4 Qxd4 9 Ba3 Qxa1 10 Bxb4 dxe4 11 Nxe4 c5 12 Bxc5 Qe5 13 Nd6+ Kf8 14 Nxb7+ [threatening 15 Qd8 mate] 1-0

123.

E01

TOBBIN - SCHWARTZ, Illinois 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 c5 4 Nf3 d5 5 Bg2 Nc6 6 O-O Bd6 7 Nc3 dxc4 8 Qa4 O-O 9 dxc5 Bxc5 10 Qxc4 Qe7 11 Bg5 h6 12 Bxf6 gxf6 13 Ne4 Bb6 14 Rad1 e5 15 Nh4 Be6 16 Qc1 Kh7 17 Nd6 Nd4 [17...Rfd8 18 Be4+] 18 Rxd4! [threatening 19 Nf5] 1-0

124.

E02

LUNDIN - P. BENKO, Bad Gastein 1948

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 dxc4 5 Qa4+ Bd7 6 Qxc4 Bc6 7 Nf3 Nbd7 8 O-O Bd5 9 Qc3 Be4 10 Qe3 c5 11 Nc3 Bc6 12 Rd1 Qb6 13 d5

Bb5 14 dxe6 fxe6 15 Nxb5 Qxb5 16 Qxe6+ Be7 17 Ng5 [17...Rf8 18 Bf4 and 19 Bd6] 1-0

125.

E03

S. WOLFF - R. WARREN, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 dxc4 5 Qa4+ Nbd7 6 Nf3 a6 7 Qxc4 b5 8 Qc6 Rb8 9 O-O Bb7 10 Qc2 c5 11 a4 cxd4 12 axb5 axb5 13 Nxd4 Bxg2 14 Kxg2 Ne5 15 Rd1 Qd5+ 16 Kg1 Ne4 17 Nxe6 Qb7 18 Nc7+ 1-0

126.

E04

RODGERS - DURHAM, California 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 dxc4 5 Nf3 c5 6 O-O Nc6 7 Ne5 Nxd4 8 e3 [8...Nc6 9 Bxc6+ bxc6 10 Qxd8+ Kxd8 11 Nxf7+ and 12 Nxh8] 1-0

127.

E04

SBOROVSKI - KURMEL, Grodno 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 d5 3 g3 e6 4 c4 c5 5 Bg2 Nc6 6 O-O dxc4 7 Ne5 Nxe5 8 dxe5 Nd5 9 Nc3 Nxc3 10 bxc3 Qxd1 11 Rxd1 Be7 12 Rb1 Rb8 13 Bc6+! Kf8 14 Be3 b6 15 Bxc5 [15...Ba6 16 Bxe7+ Kxe7 17 Rd7+ Kf8 18 Rxa7] 1-0

128.

E04

NEISHTADT - PROKONN, Correspondence 1958-59

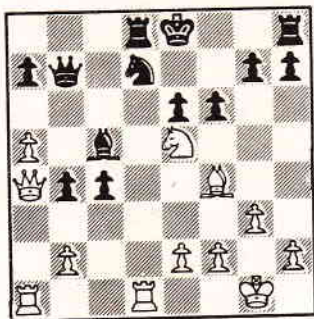
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 dxc4 5 Nf3 a6 6 Ne5 Bb4+ 7 Nc3 Nd5 8 Bd2 b5 9 a4 Bxc3 10 bxc3 Bb7 11 e4 Nb6 12 Qg4 Kf8 13 f4 N8d7 14 O-O c5 15 f5 Nxe5 16 dxe5 exf5 17 Qxf5 [17...Qc7 18 e6 f6 19 e5 Qe7 20 Bg5] 1-0

129.

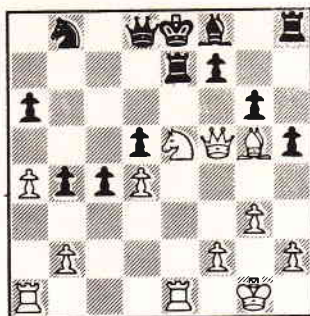
E04

F. PEREZ - PERAN, Spain 1953

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 c6 4 Bg2 d5 5 Nf3 dxc4 6 O-O b5 7 a4 Bb7 8 Ne5 Qc7 9 Nc3 b4 10 Ne4 Nxe4 11 Bxe4 c5 12 Bxb7 Qxb7 13 a5 Be7 14 Qa4+ Nd7 15 dxc5 Bxc5 16 Rd1 Rd8 17 Bf4 f6 18 a6! 1-0



129. After 17...f6



130. After 17...g6

130.

E04

G. SOSONKO - HUBNER, Tilburg 1980

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 dxc4 5 Nf3 a6 6 O-O b5 7 Ne5 Nd5 8 Nc3 c6 9 Nxd5 exd5 10 e4 Be6 11 a4 b4 12 exd5 Bxd5 13 Qg4 h5 14 Bxd5! cxd5 15 Qf5 Ra7 [15...Qc7 16 Re1 Be7 17 Qxf7+ Kd8 18 Qxd5+] 16 Re1 Re7 [16...Be7 17 Qxf7 mate] 17 Bg5 g6 [17...f6 18 Qg6+] 18 Bxe7! [18...Bxe7 19 Qxf7 mate; 18...Qxe7 19 Qc8+ Qd8 20 Nc6+ Be7 21 Qxd8 mate; 18...Kxe7 19 Nxf7 mate; 18...gxf5 19 Bxd8 Kxd8 20 Nxf7+ and 21 Nxh8] 1-0

131.

E04

LAIRD - PLIESTER, England 1983

1 d4 d5 2 Nf3 e6 3 g3 c5 4 Bg2 Nc6 5 O-O Nf6 6 c4 dxc4 7 Qa4 cxd4 8 Nxd4 Qxd4 9 Bxc6+ Bd7 10 Rd1 Qxd1+ 11 Qxd1 Bxc6 12 Qc2 Bc5 13 Nd2 h5 14 Nxc4 h4 15 Bf4 hxg3 16 Bxg3 Be4 17 Qa4+ Ke7? 18 b4 Bc6 19 Qa3! 1-0

132.

E04

G. THOMPSON - F. BENDER, Correspondence 1986

1 Nf3 d5 2 d4 Nf6 3 c4 e6 4 g3 dxc4 5 Bg2 b5 6 a4 c6 7 Ne5 Nd5 8 axb5 cxb5 9 Nc3 Bb4 10 O-O Bxc3 11 e4 Bxb2 12 exd5 Bxa1 13 Ba3 Bb2 14 Bxb2 exd5 15 Nxf7 Kxf7 16 Qh5+ g6 17 Bxd5+ Be6 18 Qf3+ Qf6 19 Bxe6+ 1-0

133.

E04

C. COVINGTON - M. SAUNDERS, Annapolis 1988

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 d5 3 Bg2 c5 4 O-O Nc6 5 d4 e6 6 c4 dxc4 7 Qa4 Bd7 8 Qxc4 cxd4 9 Nxd4 Rc8 10 Nc3 a6 11 Rd1 Qc7 12 a4 Nxd4 13 Qxd4 Bc5 14 Qh4 b5 15 axb5 axb5 16 Bg5 Be7 17 Ne4 Qe5 18 Ra7 Nxe4? [18...Rd8] 19 Bxe7 Bc6 20 Bb4 1-0

134. E04
HAL BOGNER - ELLIOT WINSLOW, Pasadena 1983
 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 g3 c5 4 Bg2 Nc6 5 O-O d5 6 c4 dxc4 7 Qa4 Bd7 8
 dxc5 Na5 9 Qc2 Bxc5 10 Bg5 h6 11 Bd2 O-O 12 Ne5 Bb5 13 Bxa5
 Qxa5 14 Bxb7 Rab8 15 Bc6 Rfc8 16 Bxb5 Qxb5 17 Nxc4 Bxf2+ 18
 Rxf2 Rxc4 19 Qd1 Qc5 20 Nd2 Ng4 0-1
135. E04
S. TARTAKOWER - A. THOMAS, Southsea, England 1952
 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 c5 5 O-O Nc6 6 c4 dxc4 7 Qa4 Bd7 8
 dxc5 Bxc5 9 Qxc4 Be7 10 Nc3 Rc8 11 Qh4 O-O 12 e4 e5 13 Bh3 Nd4 14
 Nxe5 Ng4 15 Bxg4 Bxh4 16 Nxd7 f5 17 Nxf8 fxc4 18 Be3 Nf3+ 19 Kh1
 Qxf8 20 gxh4 Qd6 0-1
136. E05
REEFSCHLAGER - ZIER, West Germany 1978
 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 dxc4 5 Nf3 Be7 6 O-O a6 7 Ne5 Nbd7 8
 Nxc4 O-O 9 Nc3 c5 10 dxc5 Nxc5 11 Bf4 Ra7 12 Qxd8 Rxd8 13 Bb8
 Ra8 14 Bc7 Rd4 15 Nb6 1-0
137. E05
IVKOV - ROBATSCH, Vinkovci 1968
 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 Be7 5 O-O O-O 6 d4 dxc4 7 Ne5 c5 8
 dxc5 Qc7 9 Nxc4 Bxc5 10 Nc3 Bxf2+ 11 Rxf2 Qxc4 12 Rxf6 gxf6 13
 Bh6 Nc6 14 e3 Rd8 15 Qh5 e5 16 Ne4 Qe6 17 Qh4 [threatening 18
 Nxf6+ Kh8 19 Bf8 and 20 Qxh7 mate] 1-0
138. E05
PETURSSON - HERTAN, New York 1978
 1 c4 e6 2 g3 Nf6 3 Bg2 d5 4 d4 Be7 5 Nf3 O-O 6 O-O dxc4 7 Ne5 c5 8
 dxc5 Bxc5 9 Nc3 Qc7 10 Nxc4 Bxf2+ 11 Rxf2 Qxc4 12 Rxf6 gxf6 13
 Bh6 Re8 14 Ne4 Kh8 15 Nxf6 Qc5+ 16 e3 Qe7 17 Nxe8 Qxe8 18 Qg4
 [18...Qg8 19 Qd4+] 1-0
139. E05
GARKOV - GEORGIEV, Varna, Bulgaria 1983
 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Nf6 4 Bg2 Be7 5 Nf3 O-O 6 O-O dxc4 7 Qa4 a6 8
 Qxc4 b5 9 Qc2 Bb7 10 Nc3 Nbd7 11 Rd1 c5 12 dxc5 Bxc5 13 b3 Rc8 14
 Qb2 Qa5 15 Bd2 Ba3 16 b4 Bxb2 17 bxa5 Bxc3 18 Bxc3 Rxc3 0-1
140. E05
BULAT - LUKIN, Yugoslavia 1954
 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 Be7 5 Nf3 O-O 6 O-O dxc4 7 Qc2 a6 8

a4 Nc6 9 Qxc4 Qd5 10 Nbd2 Rd8 11 e3 Qh5 12 b3 e5 13 dxe5 Ng4 14 Qc2 Bf5 15 e4 Nd4 16 Qb1 Ne2+ 17 Kh1 Rxd2 18 exf5 Rd1 19 h3 Nxf2+ [20 Kh2 Ng4+ 21 Kh1 Nxc3+ 22 Kg1 Nxf1] 0-1

141.

E06

R. LEES - S. STEIN, Maryland 1981

1 Nf3 d5 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Nf6 4 d4 Be7 5 Bg2 O-O 6 O-O dxc4 7 Ne5 c5 8 dxc5 Qc7 9 Nxc4 Bxc5 10 Nc3 Bxf2+ 11 Rxf2 Qxc4 12 Rxf6 gxf6 13 Bh6 Re8 14 Ne4 Nd7 15 e3 f5 16 Qh5 Kh8 17 Qxf7 Rg8 18 Nf6 1-0

142.

E08

N. BIRNBOIM - M. NIETO, Lugano 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 Be7 5 Nf3 O-O 6 O-O Nbd7 7 Qc2 c5 8 cxd5 Nxd5 9 Nc3 Nb4 10 Qb3 cxd4 11 Nxd4 Qb6 12 Be3 Nc5 13 Qc4 e5 14 Ndb5 a5 15 Na4 Qe6 16 Qxe6 Nxe6 17 Nb6 Rb8 18 Na7 1-0

143.

E08

STEIN - LENGYEL, Moscow 1971

1 c4 Nf6 2 g3 e6 3 Bg2 d5 4 Nf3 Be7 5 O-O O-O 6 d4 Nbd7 7 Qc2 c6 8 Rd1 b6 9 Nc3 Bb7 10 b3 Rc8 11 e4 c5 12 exd5 exd5 13 Bb2 Qc7 14 Nxd5 Nxd5 15 cxd5 Bxd5 16 dxc5 Bxf3 17 Bxf3 Nxc5 18 Qf5 Rfd8?? 19 Be5 1-0

144.

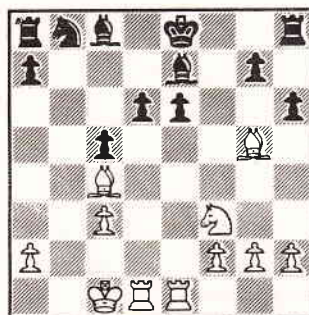
E10

VOICULESCU - BALANEL, Romania 1951

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 c5 4 e3 b6 5 Nc3 cxd4 6 exd4 Bb7 7 Bd3 Be7 8 O-O O-O 9 Qe2 d5 10 cxd5 Nxd5 11 Qe4 g6 12 Bh6 Re8 13 Rfd1 Nd7 14 Qe2 Bf8 15 Bg5? Nxc3! [16 bxc3 Bxf3 17 Qxf3 Qxg5] 0-1



144. After 15 Bg5



145. After 14...h6

145.

E10

MORITZ - GILG, Germany 1922

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 c5 4 d5 b5 5 Bg5 bxc4 6 e4 Qa5+ 7 Nc3 Nxe4 8 Bxc4 Nxc3 9 Qd2 Qb4 10 Qxc3 Qxc3+ 11 bxc3 Be7 12 O-O-O d6 13 dxe6 fxe6 14 Rhe1 h6 15 Bxe7 Kxe7 16 Bd5! 1-0

146.

E10

W. LOMBARDY - E. FORMANEK, New York 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 c5 4 d5 b5 5 dxe6 fxe6 6 cxb5 d5 7 g3 Qa5+ 8 Nc3 d4 9 Qa4 Qb6 10 Nb1 Bd7 11 Na3 a6 12 Ne5 Qb7 13 Nxd7 Qxh1 14 Nxb8 Rxb8 15 bxa6 Kf7 16 Nc4 Nd5 17 Ne5+ [17...Kg8 18 Qd7] 1-0

147.

E11

JACK PETIT - BILL WALL, Thailand 1974

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Bb4+ 4 Nfd2? Ne4 5 a3 Qf6 6 f3 Bxd2+ 7 Bxd2 Qh4+ 8 g3 Nxc3 0-1

148.

E11

S. DJURIC - J. HORVATH, Hungary 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 c5 5 g3 Qb6 6 Bg2 cxd4 7 Nxd4 Bc5 8 Bc3 e5 9 b4?? [9 Nf5] Bxd4 [10 c5 Bxc3+; 10 Bxd4 Qxd4] 0-1

149.

E11

ROHM - ECKERT, Berlin 1940

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 Qe7 5 g3 Nc6 6 Bg2 O-O 7 O-O Bxd2 8 Nbxd2 d5 9 Qc2 Rd8 10 Rad1 e5 11 dxe5 Nxe5 12 Nxe5 Qxe5 13 cxd5 Nxd5 14 Nc4 1-0

150.

E11

BRENDEL - CRAIG MAR, San Jose 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 a5 5 Bg2 d5 6 cxd5 exd5 7 Nc3 O-O 8 Nf3 Ne4 9 O-O c6 10 Rc1 Bf5 11 Bf4 Nxc3 12 bxc3 Ba3 13 Qb3 Bxc1 14 Rxc1 Qc8 0-1

151.

E11

BECKER - FUSS, Vienna 1933

1 d4 e6 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 c4 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 Bxd2+ 5 Qxd2 b6 6 g3 Bb7 7 Bg2 d6 8 Nc3 Ne4 9 Qf4 Nxc3 10 Ng5 f6 11 Bxb7 fxg5 12 Qe3 Nd7 13 Qxe6+ Kf8 14 Bxa8 Qxa8 15 f3 1-0

152.

E11

KOLTANOWSKI - N.N., California 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 Bxd2+ 5 Nbxd2 O-O 6 e4 d6 7 Bd3 Nbd7 8 e5 dxe5 9 dxe5 Ng4 10 Qe2 Nc5 11 Bc2 b6 12 h3 Nh6 13

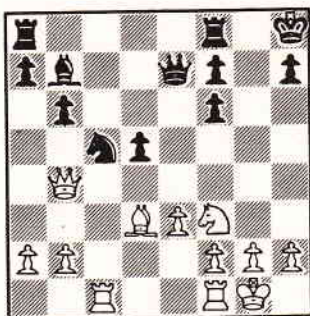
b4 Nd7 14 Qe4 g6 15 Qxa8 1-0

153.

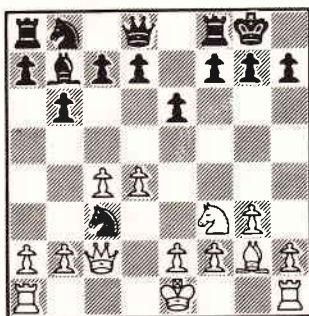
E11

FRANK MARSHALL - V. PETROV, Hamburg 1930

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 Qe7 5 e3 O-O 6 Bd3 d5 7 O-O Nbd7 8 Nc3 Bxc3 9 Bxc3 b6 10 Rc1 Bb7 11 cxd5 exd5 12 Qb3 c5? 13 dxc5 Nxc5 14 Bxf6 gxf6 [14...Qxf6 15 Rxc5] 15 Qb4 Kh8 16 Rxc5! [16...bxc5 or 16...Qxc5, 17 Qh4 and 18 Qxh7 mate] 1-0



153. After 15...Kh8



154. After 9...Nxc3

154.

E11

MONTICELLI - PROKESH, 1926

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 Bxd2+ 5 Qxd2 b6 6 g3 Bb7 7 Bg2 O-O 8 Nc3 Ne4 9 Qc2 Nxc3 10 Ng5! [10...Qxg5 11 Bxb7 Nxe2 12 Qxe2 Nc6 13 Bxa8 Rxa8 14 Qe3 Qa5+ 15 Kf1; 10...Ne4 11 Bxe4 Bxe4 12 Qxe4 Qxg5 13 Qxa8 Nc6 14 Qb7 Nxd4 15 Rd1 Qe5 16 e3 Nc2+ 17 Kf1] 1-0

155.

E11

D. BARLOV - M. STEINBACHER, Switzerland 1988

1 d4 e6 2 c4 Bb4+ 3 Bd2 c5 4 Nf3 Nf6 5 g3 Qb6 6 Bg2 Bxd2+ 7 Qxd2 Nc6 8 d5 exd5 9 cxd5 Nxd5 10 Qxd5 Qxb2 11 O-O Qxa1 12 Nbd2 Qf6 13 Ne4 Qe6 14 Nd6+ Ke7 15 Nf5+ Kf6 16 Qd2 h6 17 Qc3+ Ne5 18 N3h4 1-0

156.

E11

PLATONOV - GIORGADZE, Kiev 1970

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 Qe7 5 g3 b6 6 Bg2 Bb7 7 O-O Bxd2 8 Qxd2 O-O 9 Nc3 Ne4 10 Nxe4 Bxe4 11 Qf4 d5 12 Rac1 Na6 13 cxd5 Bxd5 14 Ne5 Bxg2 15 Kxg2 c5 16 dxc5 Nxc5 17 b4 Qb7+ 18 Qf3 Ne4 19 Rfd1 1-0

157.

E11

T. TORGERSEN - J. SANDE, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 Bb4+ 4 Bd2 Be7 5 Nc3 Nc6 6 e4 b6 7 e5 Ng8 8 Bd3 Bb4 9 a3 Bxc3 10 Bxc3 Nge7 11 Qd2 O-O 12 Qf4 Rb8 13 O-O-O Ba6 14 d5 exd5 15 Bxh7+ Kxh7 16 Qh4+ Kg8 17 Ng5 Re8 18 e6 dxe6 19 Qh7+ Kf8 20 Bxg7 mate 1-0

158.

E11

WILDER - KOGAN, Estes Park, CO (US Ch) 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Bb4 4 Nbd2 d5 5 Qa4+ Nc6 6 a3 Be7 7 e3 O-O 8 Qc2 a5 9 b3 Bd7 10 Bb2 Na7 11 Bd3 h6 12 Rg1 c5 13 dxc5 Bxc5 14 g4 dxc4 15 Bxc4 Rc8 16 g5 hxg5 17 Nxg5 Re8 18 Nxf7! Qe7 19 Ne4 Kxf7 20 Nxf6 1-0

159.

E12

E. RAFFEL - R. SEMKO, Correspondence 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 b6 3 Nc3 e6 4 Nf3 Bb7 5 Bg5 Bb4 6 e3 h6 7 Bh4 O-O 8 Bd3 d5 9 cxd5 Bxd5 10 O-O Nbd7 11 e4 Bb7 12 e5 Bxf3 13 Qxf3 g5 14 exf6 gxh4?? 15 Qg4+ [and 16 Qg7 mate] 1-0

160.

E12

W. UHLMANN - B. ANDERSEN, Tel-Aviv 1964

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Nc3 Bb4 5 Qc2 Bb7 6 Bg5 h6 7 Bh4 d6 8 Qa4 Nc6 9 d5 1-0

161.

E12

S. TARRASCH - BOGOLJUBOV, Gothenburg 1920

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Bg5 Bb7 5 e3 h6 6 Bh4 Bb4+ 7 Nbd2 g5 8 Bg3 g4 9 a3 gxf3 0-1

162.

E12

NURNBERG - RODL, Riedenburg 1947

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 Bb7 5 Nc3 Ne4 6 Qc2 Nxc3 7 Qxc3 Be7 8 Bf4 Bf6 9 Qd2 d6 10 e3 Nd7 11 Be2 g5 [12 Bg3 g4 13 Ng1 Bxg2] 0-1

163.

E12

A. RASHAS - R. HAAG, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 Ba6 5 e3 d5 6 Nbd2 Be7 7 b4 O-O 8 Be2 Nbd7 9 O-O c5 10 Ne5 Nxe5 11 dxe5 Nd7 12 b5 Bb7 0-1

164.

E12

A. BERLIN - F. ASPENGREN, Correspondence 1928

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 b6 4 Nf3 Bb7 5 g3 d5 6 cxd5 exd5 7 Bg2 c5 8

O-O cxd4 9 Nxd4 Be7 10 Nf5 O-O 11 Nxd5 Nxd5 12 Bxd5 Qd7 13 Bxb7 Qxb7 14 Qd5! [14...Qxd5 15 Nxe7+; 14...Qc7 15 Qxa8 Nc6 16 Qxc6 Qxc6 17 Nxc6+] 1-0

165.

E12

DAHLBERG - J. PETERS, Los Angeles 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 c5 5 d5 Ba6 6 Qc2 exd5 7 cxd5 d6 8 Nc3 g6 9 Bf4 Bg7 10 Qa4+ b5 11 Nxb5 O-O 12 O-O-O Bxb5 13 Qxb5 Ne4 14 Be3 Nd7 15 Qa4 Qf6 0-1

166.

E12

TOMASZEWSKI - KSIESKI, Krosno 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 c5 5 d5 Ba6 6 Qc2 Qe7 7 Bg5 exd5 8 Nc3 Bxc4 9 e4 Qe6 10 Bxc4 dxc4 11 O-O-O h6 12 e5 Nh7 13 Bh4 Be7 14 Nb5 Kd8 15 Bxe7+ Qxe7 16 Qe4 1-0

167.

E12

FONTEIN - TOL, Amsterdam 1939

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 b6 3 c4 e6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 c5 6 O-O Be7 7 Nc3 cxd4 8 exd4 O-O 9 d5 d6 10 Nd4 exd5 11 cxd5 Nbd7 12 Bf4 Ne5 13 Bb5 Nfd7 14 Bxe5 Nxe5 15 Bxe8 Qxe8 16 Re1 1-0

168.

E12

BISGUIER - R. LONG, Wisconsin 1980

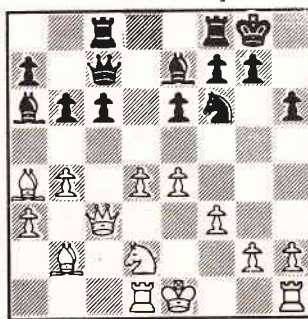
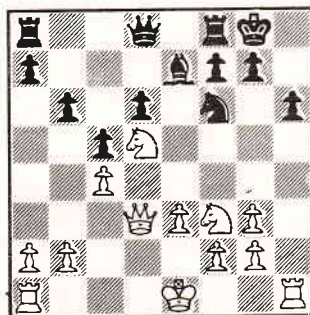
1 d4 e6 2 c4 b6 3 Nf3 Bb7 4 Bf4 Nf6 5 e3 h6 6 Nc3 Nc6 7 d5 exd5 8 cxd5 Nb4 9 Bc4 Nh5 10 O-O Nxf4 11 exf4 Qf6 12 a3 Na6 13 Qe2+ Qe7 14 Bxa6 Qxe2 15 Bxe2 Bd6 16 Ne5 g5 17 Bh5 1-0

169.

E12

KULINSKY - NADRANOV, USSR 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Nc3 Bb7 5 Bf4 Be7 6 e3 Nh5 7 Bg3 d6 8 Bd3 Nd7 9 Qc2 h6 10 Be4 Bxe4 11 Qxe4 Nxg3 12 hxg3 c5 13 d5 Nf6 14 Qd3 exd5 15 Nxd5 O-O 16 Ng5! Re8 17 Rxh6! [17...gxh6 18 Nxf6+ Kg7 (Bxf6 19 Qh7+) 19 Nxe8+ Qxe8 20 Qh7+ Kf6 21 Qxh6+] 1-0



170.

E12

HARDICSAY - ADORJAN, Hungary 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 Bb7 5 Nc3 d5 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Qc2 Nxc3
 8 Qxc3 h6 9 b4 Be7 10 Bb2 O-O 11 e3 Nd7 12 Rd1 Rc8 13 Bb5 c6 14
 Ba4 Ba6 15 e4 [15 Bxc6 Qc7] Nf6 16 Nd2 Qc7 17 f3?? Nd5! [18 exd5
 Bh4+ 19 g3 Bxg3+ 20 hxg3 Qxg3 mate] 0-1

171.

E12

LARRY WESTON - BILL WALL, Mt View, CA 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Bg5 Bb7 5 e3 Bb4+ 6 Nbd2 h6 7 Bxf6
 Qxf6 8 Be2 O-O 9 a3 Be7 10 O-O d5 11 Ne5 c5 12 f4 cxd4 13 exd4 dxc4
 14 Bxc4 Nc6 15 Ne4 Qh4 16 g3 Qh3 17 Nf2 1-0

172.

E12

NEIDICH - BRUZZA, New York 1939

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Bg5 Bb7 5 Nc3 Be7 6 e3 Ne4 7 Bxe7 Qxe7
 8 Qc2 f5 9 O-O-O d5 10 Ne5 O-O 11 f4 Nd7 12 h4 c6 13 Nxe4 fxe4 14
 g4 Rac8 15 h5 c5 16 Ng6! hxg6 17 hxg6 Rf6 18 Rh8+! [18...Kxh8 19
 Qh2+ Kg8 20 Qh7+ Kf8 21 Qh8 mate] 1-0

173.

E12

BOBOTSOV - KOLAROV, Varna 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Nc3 Bb7 5 Bg5 Be7 6 Qc2 c5 7 Rd1 Nc6 8
 e3 O-O 9 Be2 cxd4 10 Nxd4 Nxd4 11 Rxd4 Bxg2 12 Rg1 Bc6 13 Bd3
 Re8 14 Rh4 g6 15 Bxg6! hxg6 [15...fxg6 16 Bxf6 Bxf6 17 Rxh7] 16 Rh6
 Kg7 17 Rxg6+ fxg6 18 Bh6+ 1-0

174.

E12

A. MILES - KARKLINS, Reykjavik 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Nc3 Bb7 5 a3 d5 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Qc2 Nxc3
 8 bxc3 Qd5 9 e3 Nd7 10 Bd3 c5 11 e4 Qc6 12 d5! exd5 13 exd5 Qxd5 14
 Bg5 c4 15 Bf5 Nc5 16 Rd1 Qc6 17 Qe2+ Ne6 18 Nd4 [18...Qxg2 19
 Nxe6 Qxh1+ 20 Kd2 Qd5+ 21 Nd4+] 1-0

175.

E12

DEFOSSE - FRENCK, Brussels 1942

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Nc3 Bb4 5 Qc2 Bb7 6 e3 Ne4 7 Bd3 f5 8
 a3 Bxc3+ 9 bxc3 O-O 10 O-O Rf6 11 Nd2 Rh6 12 g3 Qh4! 13 Nf3 [13
 gxh4 Rg6+ 14 Kh1 Nxf2 mate] Ng5! 14 gxh4 [14 Nxh4?? Nh3 mate]
 Nxf3+ 15 Kg2 Ne1+ 16 Kg3 Rg6+ 17 Kf4 Rg4+ 18 Ke5 Nf3 mate 0-1

176.

E12

M. SIMSAK - W. BYLAND, Pittsburgh 1943

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 Nc3 Bb7 5 Bg5 Be7 6 Qc2 d5 7 e3 Nbd7 8
Bd3 O-O 9 a3 c5 10 cxd5 exd5 11 Bf5 h6 12 h4 Re8 13 O-O-O Ne4 14
Nxe4 dxe4 15 dxc5 hxg5 16 Rxd7 Qc8 17 Nd4 Bxc5 18 Rxf7 Qb8 19
Qb3 1-0

177.

E12

SZMETAN - BLAESER, Budapest 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 Bb7 5 Nc3 d5 6 cxd5 exd5 7 g3 Be7 8
Bg2 O-O 9 O-O Nbd7 10 Bf4 Ne4 11 Ne5 Nxc3 12 bxc3 Nxe5 13 Bxe5
Ba6 14 Re1 f5 15 Qa4 Bc4 16 Qc6 Rc8 17 e4 fxe4 18 Bxe4 Kh8 19 Qh6
1-0

178.

E12

WALTER BROWNE - R. POLACZEK, Philadelphia 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 Ba6 5 Qc2 Bb7 6 Nbd2 c5 7 e4 cxd4 8
e5 Ng8 9 Bd3 Qc7 10 Ne4 Nc6 11 Bf4 f6 12 Nd6+ Bxd6 13 exd6 Qb8
14 c5 bxc5 15 Qxc5 Nge7 16 Qh5+ g6 17 Qh6 Nd8 18 dxe7 Nf7 19
Qf8+ 1-0

179.

E12

DZANDZGAVA - A. CHERNIN, Lvov 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 Ba6 5 Qc2 Bb7 6 Nc3 c5 7 d5 exd5 8
cxd5 Nxd5 9 Bg5 Be7 10 Nb5 O-O 11 Nd6 Ne3! 12 fxe3 Bxf3 13 exf3
Bxg5 14 Bc4 Nc6 15 f4 Bxf4! 16 Nxf7 Qh4+ 17 g3 Bxg3+ 18 Kd2 Bf2
19 Kd1 d5 0-1

180.

E12

GERALD ABRAHAMS - E. COLLE, Liverpool 1929

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 Bg5 Be7 5 Nc3 Bb7 6 Qc2 O-O 7 e4 d6 8
Rd1 Nfd7 9 h4 f6 10 e5 fxe5 11 Bd3 h6 12 Be4 Nc6 13 Bxh6 gxh6 14
Bxc6 Bxc6 15 Qg6+ Kh8 16 Ng5 Nf6 17 Qxh6+ Kg8 18 Nxe6 Ne8 19
Rd3 Bf6 20 Qxf6+ 1-0

181.

E12

RIBLI - HAIK, Thessaloniki (ol) 1984

1 Nf3 b6 2 c4 Bb7 3 d4 e6 4 a3 Nf6 5 Nc3 Ne4 6 Nxe4 Bxe4 7 Nd2 Bb7
8 e4 Qf6 9 d5 c6 10 Nf3 cxd5 11 cxd5 Bc5 12 Bd3 a5 13 O-O e5 14 b4
axb4 15 Bg5 Qd6 16 axb4 Bxb4 17 Rxa8 Bxa8 18 Qa1 f6 19 Bd2 Ba3
20 Bc1 [20...Bxc1 21 Qxc1 Bb7 22 Qa7] 1-0

182.

E12

S. AGDESTEN - P. WELLS, Gausdal 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 a3 c5 5 d5 Ba6 6 Qc2 exd5 7 cxd5 d6 8 Nc3 g6 9 g3 Bg7 10 Bg2 O-O 11 O-O Re8 12 Re1 b5 13 Nd2 Nbd7 14 b4 Rc8 15 Bb2 Qb6 16 h3 Bb7 17 Qb3 Nh5 18 Kf1 cxb4 19 axb4 Bh6! 20 Nf3? Qxf2! [21 Kxf2 Be3+] 0-1

183.

E12

G. LIGTERINK - BELIAVSKY, Wijk aan Zee 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 b6 3 c4 Bb7 4 Nc3 e6 5 a3 d5 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 Qc2 c5 8 dxc5 Bxc5 9 Bg5 Qc8 10 Rc1 h6 11 Ne4 Nd7 [11...hxg5? 12 Nd6+] 12 Nxc5 Nxc5 13 e4 hxg5 14 exd5 exd5 [14...Bxd5? 15 b4] 15 Nxc5 Kf8 16 Be2 d4 17 O-O d3 18 Bxd3 Qg4 19 Ne4 [19 f4 Nxd3] Bxe4 20 Bxe4 Qxe4 0-1

184.

E12

DYBOWSKI - ADAMSKI, Poland 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Bf4 Bb7 5 e3 Be7 6 h3 O-O 7 Nc3 d5 8 cxd5 Nxd5 9 Nxd5 Qxd5 10 Bxc7 Bb4+ 11 Nd2 Nc6 12 Bd3 Rac8 13 Bg3 Qxg2 14 Ke2 Rfd8 15 Rh2 Qd5 16 Qh1 Nxd4! 17 exd4 Qxd4 18 Qb1 Bxd2 19 Bxh7+ Kh8 20 Qd3 Qc5 [21 Qb1 Qh5+] 0-1

185.

E14

AHUES - POULSEN, Bad Harzburg 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 b6 3 c4 Bb7 4 e3 e6 5 Bd3 Bb4+ 6 Nbd2 d5 7 Qa4+ Nc6 8 Ne5 a6 9 Nxc6 Bxd2+ 10 Bxd2 Qd7 11 cxd5 b5 12 Qb3 Ng4 13 h3 1-0

186.

E14

D. CROWTER - BILL WALL, San Antonio 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Be2 c5 6 O-O d5 7 Nc3 Be7 8 Ne5 O-O 9 Bd2 Nbd7 10 Nxd7 Qxd7 11 Qb3 dxc4 12 Bxc4 cxd4 13 exd4 Qxd4 14 Rad1 Qg4 15 g3 Qf3 0-1

187.

E14

FREY - TISDALL, Lone Pine 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 Be7 6 Nc3 d5 7 O-O O-O 8 Qe2 c5 9 dxc5 Bxc5 10 Rd1 dxc4 11 Bxh7+ Kxh7 12 Rxd8 Rxd8 13 e4 Kg8 14 Bg5 Rc8 15 Bxf6 gxf6 16 Rd1 Na6 17 e5 1-0

188.

E14

OLEN JUDD - BILL WALL, Dayton 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 e3 Ba6 5 Bd3 Bb4+ 6 Bd2 Nc6 7 O-O O-O 8 a3 Bd6 9 Nc3 Ne7 10 Ne4 Nxe4 11 Bxe4 c6 12 Ng5 Bxc4 13 Bxh7

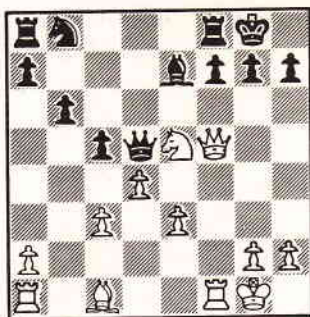
Kh8 14 Qh5 g6 15 Bxg6+ Kg7 16 Qh7+ Kf6 17 Ne4 mate 1-0

189.

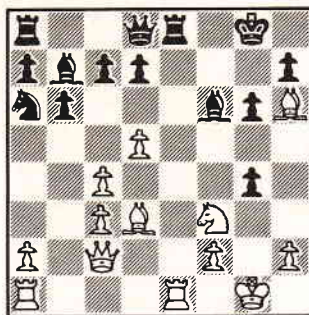
E14

SOULTANBEIFF - DUBYNA, Liege 1953

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 Be4 6 Nc3 Bb4 7 Qc2 Bxd3 8 Qxd3 d5 9 cxd5 Nxd5 10 O-O Nxc3 11 bxc3 Be7 12 Ne5 O-O 13 f4 c5 14 f5 exf5 15 Qxf5 Qd5? [15...Bf6] 16 Ng6! Qb7 [16...Qxf5 17 Nxe7+ Kh8 18 Nxf5] 17 Qd5 Nc6 [17...Qxd5 18 Nxe7+ Kh8 19 Nxd5] 18 Qxc6 [18...Qxc6 19 Nxe7+ and 20 Nxc6] 1-0



189. After 15...Qd5



190. After 15...fxg4

190.

E14

ZLOTNIK - BYSOTSKY, USSR 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 Ne4 6 O-O f5 7 Nc3 Nxc3 8 bxc3 Be7 9 d5 O-O 10 e4 Na6 11 exf5 exf5 12 Qc2 g6 13 Bh6 Re8 14 Rfe1 Bf6 15 g4 fxg4 16 Bxg6 Rxe1+ 17 Rxe1 gxf3 [17...hxg6 18 Qxg6+ Kh8 19 Ng5] 18 Qf5! 1-0

191.

E14

TARJAN - ABBOTT, Phoenix 1978

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 e3 Be7 5 Bd3 Bb7 6 O-O O-O 7 b3 c5 8 Bb2 d5 9 Nbd2 Nbd7 10 Qe2 Rc8 11 cxd5 Nxd5 12 Rac1 cxd4 13 Nxd4 h6 14 Bc4 Nc5 15 a3 Nf6 16 N2f3 Bc6 17 b4 Nce4 18 Nxe6 [18...fxe6 19 Bxe6+ Kh8 20 Bxc8 Qxc8 21 b5] 1-0

192.

E14

ROJEK - P. FINK, Yugoslavia 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 Ne4 6 O-O Be7 7 Qc2 f5 8 b3 O-O 9 Bb2 d6 10 Nbd2 Nxd2 11 Nxd2 Nd7 12 e4 g6 13 Rae1 c5 14 d5 fxe4 15 Bxe4 e5 16 Bxg6 hxg6 17 Qxg6+ Kh8 18 Re3 1-0

193.

E14

DIZDAREVIC - A. MILES, Biel 1985

1 c4 b6 2 d4 e6 3 Nf3 Nf6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 d5 6 b3 Bd6 7 O-O O-O 8 Bb2 Nbd7 9 Nbd2 Ne4 10 Qc2 f5 11 Rad1 Nxd2 12 Nxd2 dxc4 13 Nxc4 Bxh2+ 14 Kxh2 Qh4+ 15 Kg1 Bf3! 16 Nd2 Bxg2 17 f3 Rf6! 18 Nc4 [18 Ne4 fxe4 19 Qxg2 exd3 20 Qh2 Qg5+] Bh3 [19 Qh2 Rg6+ 20 Kh1 Bg2+ 21 Kh1 Bxf1+; 19 Qf2 Rg6+ 20 Kh1 (20 Kh2 Qh5) Bg2+] 0-1

194.

E14

AVERKIN - POLUGAEVSKY, USSR 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 d5 6 O-O Bd6 7 Nc3 O-O 8 Qe2 c5 9 cxd5 exd5 10 b3 Nc6 11 Nb5 Be7 12 dxc5 bxc5 13 Rd1 Rc8 14 Bb2 a6 15 Nc3 Bd6 16 Rac1 Nd4 17 Nxd4 cxd4 18 Na4 dxe3 19 fxe3 Bxh2+ [20 Kxh2 Rxe3 21 Qxe3 (21 Bxf6 Qd6+) Ng4+ and 22...Nxe3] 0-1

195.

E14

J. GINSBURG - D. EVERSON, St. Paul 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 e3 Bb7 5 Bd3 Be7 6 O-O d5 7 b3 dxc4 8 bxc4 Nbd7 9 Nc3 c5 10 Bb2 O-O 11 Qe2 Rc8 12 Rad1 Qc7 13 d5 exd5 14 cxd5 Nxd5 15 Nxd5 Bxd5 16 Qc2 Qc6 17 Bxh7+ Kh8 18 Qf5 Bf6 19 Qh3 Bxb2 20 Bg6+ 1-0

196.

E15

HAUGEN - LERFALD, Correspondence 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 c5 6 d5 exd5 7 Nh4 Be7 8 cxd5 O-O?? 9 d6 1-0

197.

E15

NEMET - DIZDAR, Biel 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 Nbd2 Bb7 6 Bg2 Be7 7 e4 Nxe4 8 Ne5 Nc3? 9 Qh5 g6 10 Qh3 1-0

198.

E15

DEWING - ILLINGWORTH, Margate 1938

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Qc8 6 O-O d5 7 Nc3 Be7 8 Ne5 O-O 9 cxd5 exd5 10 Bg5 Nbd7 11 Qa4 Re8 12 Bh3 Kf8 13 Bxf6 [13...gxf6 14 Nxd7 Kg7 15 Nxf6 Qxh3 16 Nxe8+] 1-0

199.

E15

ALEXANDER - CORDINGLEY, Surrey 1947

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 c5 6 d5 exd5 7 Nh4 d6 8 Nc3 Qd7 9 Nxd5 Nxd5 10 Bxd5 Be7 11 Nf5 O-O 12 Bxb7 Qxb7 13 Qd5 [13...Qxd5 14 Nxe7+ Kh8 15 Nxd5] 1-0

200.

E15

M. CORBETT - M. HEINICKE, Correspondence 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 d5 6 cxd5 Bxd5 7 O-O c5 8 dxc5 Bxc5 9 Nc3 O-O 10 Bg5 Be7 11 Nxd5 Nxd5 12 e4 Bxg5 13 exd5 Bf6 14 dxe6 fxe6 15 Qe2 1-0

201.

E15

W. WINTER - ROMI, Paris 1926

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 c5 6 d5 exd5 7 Nh4 Na6 8 cxd5 g6 9 Nc3 Bg7 10 Nb5 d6 11 Bf4 Bf8 12 Qa4 Qd7 13 Bh3 Qxh3 14 Nxd6+ Ke7 15 Nxb7 Nb4 16 Bd6 mate 1-0

202.

E15

BRODY - EDUARD, Bucharest 1935

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 g6 6 Nc3 Bg7 7 O-O O-O 8 Qc2 d5 9 cxd5 exd5 10 Bf4 Nbd7 11 Rad1 Nh5 12 Bg5 f6 13 Be3 f5 14 Ng5 Re8 15 Nxd5 Rxe3 16 Nxe3 Bxg2 17 Qb3+ 1-0

203.

E15

UHLMANN - BALANEL, Erfut 1955

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 b6 3 g3 Bb7 4 Bg2 c5 5 O-O e6 6 c4 cxd4 7 Nxd4 Bxg2 8 Kxg2 Qc8 9 b3 Be7 10 Bb2 d5 11 cxd5 Qb7 12 e4 Nxe4 13 f3 Nf6 14 dxe6 O-O 15 Nf5 Rd8 16 exf7+ Kxf7 17 Qxd8 [17...Bxd8 18 Nd6+ and 19 Nxb7] 1-0

204.

E15

CHANDLER - M. ALCOCK, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 Nbd2 Bb4 6 Qb3 c5 7 Bg2 Nc6 8 O-O Rb8 9 d5 Na5 10 Qc2 Bxd2 11 Bxd2 b5 12 dxe6 fxe6 13 cxb5 Rxb5 14 Ng5 Nb7 15 a3 Qe7 16 b4 c4? 17 a4! 1-0

205.

E15

BARCZAY - A. SCHNEIDER, Hungary 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 b3 Bb4+ 6 Bd2 Be7 7 Nc3 c6 8 e4 d5 9 Qc2 dxe4 10 Nxe4 Bb7 11 Bd3 c5 12 Bc3 Nc6 13 dxc5 bxc5 14 O-O Qc7 15 Rad1 O-O-O 16 Qe2? Rxd3 17 Rxd3 Nxe4 0-1

206.

E15

AL-OMAN - STOHL, Finland 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 b3 b5 6 cxb5 Bxb5 7 Ba3 Bxa3 8 Nxa3 Bc6 9 Bg2 a5 10 Nc4 Bd5 11 O-O Nc6 12 Ncd2 O-O 13 Rc1 Ra7 14 Qc2 Qa8 15 e3? [15 Qc3] a4 16 Qc3 Rb8 17 Ne1 Nb4 0-1

207.

E15

A. WYETH - E. PALFEY, Correspondence 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 b6 5 Nf3 Bb7 6 O-O Na5 7 b3 c5 8 Bb2 d5 9 cxd5 Bxd5 10 dxc5 Bxc5 11 Nc3 Bb7 12 Qc2 Qc7 13 b4! Bxb4 14 Qa4+ Nc6 15 Nb5 Qe7 16 Ne5 Nd5 17 Nd4 b5 18 Qxb5 1-0

208.

E15

UHLMANN - V. SMYSLOV, Moscow 1956

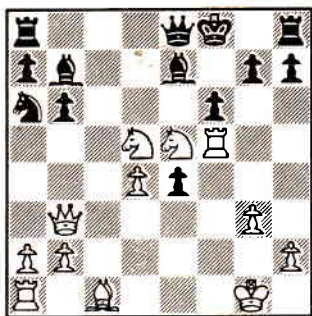
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 b3 d5 6 Bg2 Bb4+ 7 Nfd2 c5 8 dxc5 Bxc5 9 Bb2 O-O 10 O-O Nc6 11 Nc3 Rc8 12 cxd5 exd5 13 Na4 Nd4 14 Nc3 Qe7 15 Re1 Nc2! 16 Rf1 [16 Qxc2 Bxf2+] Nxa1 17 Qxa1 Rfd8 18 Bf3 Ba3 0-1

209.

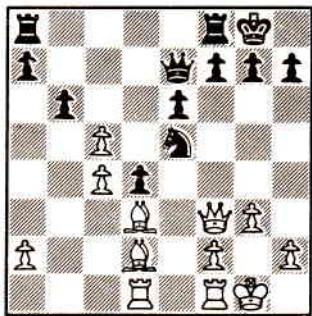
E15

ANGLARES - TAKACS, Correspondence 1932

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 d4 b6 3 g3 e6 4 c4 Be7 5 Bg2 c6 6 Nc3 d5 7 Ne5 Nfd7 8 cxd5 cxd5 9 e4 Nf6 10 Qa4+ Kf8 11 O-O Bb7 12 f4 Nxe4 13 f5 exf5 14 Rxf5 f6 15 Bxe4 dxe4 16 Qb3 Qe8 17 Nd5 Na6 18 Nxf6! Bxf6 [18...gxf6?? 19 Bh6 mate] 19 Bh6 1-0



209. After 17...Na6



210. After 19...Nxe5

210.

E15

L. CHRISTIANSEN - LIGTERINK, Lucerne 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 b3 Bb4+ 6 Bd2 Be7 7 Nc3 c6 8 e4 d5 9 e5 Ne4 10 Bd3 Nxc3 11 Bxc3 c5 12 dxc5 Bxc5 13 O-O Bb7 14 Qe2 O-O 15 Rad1 Qe7 16 b4 d4 17 Bd2 Nd7 18 bxc5 Bxf3 19 Qxf3 Nxe5 20 Bxh7+! [20...Kxh7 21 Qh5+ Kg8 22 Qxe5] 1-0

211.

E15

GHEORGHIU - PRZEWOZNIK, Romania 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 Nbd2 b5 6 cxb5 Bxb5 7 Bg2 d5 8 O-O c5 9 dxc5 Bxc5 10 b4 Bd6 11 a4 Bd7 12 Rb1 Qe7 13 b5 a6 14 e4

dx4 15 Ng5 Nd5 16 Ndx4 Bb4 17 Nxf7 O-O 18 Neg5 Rxf7 19 Bxd5 1-0

212.

E15

R. SIMON - R. WARREN, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 b3 Bb4+ 6 Bd2 Be7 7 Nc3 c6 8 e4 d5 9 Qc2 dx4 10 Nxe4 Bb7 11 Bc3 c5 12 Bd3 Nc6 13 dxc5 bxc5 14 O-O Nxe4 15 Bxe4 Bf6 16 Rad1 Qe7 17 Bxc6+ Bxc6 18 Ne5 Bxe5 19 Bxe5 Bf3 20 Bxg7 1-0

213.

E15

J. TARJAN - W. BROWNE, Colorado (US Ch) 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 b3 b5 6 cxb5 Bxb5 7 Bg2 c5 8 O-O Bc6 9 Ba3 Na6 10 Nbd2 Rc8 11 Rc1 Bxf3 12 Bxf3 cxd4 13 Bxf8 Rxf8 14 Nc4 Rxc4 [14...d5 15 Nd6+] 15 Rxc4 e5 16 Qc1 Qb6 17 Qa3 Nc7 18 Rfc1 Ne6 19 Rc8+ Nd8 20 R1c5 1-0

214.

E15

YURTAEV - ROMANISHIN, USSR 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Ba6 5 Qc2 Bb7 6 Nc3 Bb4 7 Bg2 O-O 8 O-O Bxc3 9 Qxc3 d6 10 b4 Nbd7 11 Bb2 Re8 12 Rfd1 a5 13 a3 axb4 14 axb4 b5 15 cxb5 Nb6 16 Ra5 Qd7 17 Rc1 Rec8 18 Ne5 dx5 19 Bxb7 Nfd5 20 Qc6 1-0

215.

E15

TERPUGOV - BONCH-OSMOLOVSKY, USSR 1949

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 g3 Bb4+ 5 Bd2 Bxd2+ 6 Qxd2 Ba6 7 Qc2 c5 8 Bg2 Nc6 9 dxc5 bxc5 10 O-O O-O 11 Rd1 Rc8 12 b3 Qe7 13 Nc3 d5 14 cxd5 exd5 15 Ng5 g6 16 Qd2 Rcd8 17 Nxd5 Nxd5 18 Bxd5 Nd4 19 Bxf7+ Rxf7 20 Nxf7 Nf3+ [21 exf3 Rxd2 22 Rxd2 Kxf7] 0-1

216.

E16

STEFFENS - HUTMACHER, Correspondence 1947

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Bb4+ 6 Bd2 Qe7 7 O-O Ne4 8 Ng5 d5 9 Nxe4 [9...dx4 10 Qa4+ Nc6 11 Bxe4] 1-0

217.

E16

RODATZ - REINHARDT, Hamburg 1936

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 c4 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Bb4+ 6 Bd2 Bxd2+ 7 Qxd2 d6 8 Nc3 Ne4 9 Qf4 Nxc3 10 Ng5 O-O 11 Bxb7 Nd7 12 bxc3 1-0

218.

E16

M. EUWE - E. COLLE, Carlsbad 1929

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 d4 e6 3 c4 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Bb4+ 6 Bd2 Bxd2+ 7 Nbxd2
d6 8 O-O O-O 9 Re1 Nbd7 10 Qc2 e5 11 Nxe5! Bxg2 12 Nxd7 Bh3? 13
Nxf8 1-0

219.

E17

MANOUCK - PSAKHIS, USSR 1981

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 Re1 d5 8
cxd5 exd5 9 d4 Na6 10 Qb3 c5 11 dxc5 Nxc5 12 Qd1 Nce4 13 Bd2 Ng4
14 Rf1 Bc5 15 Be1 Qf6 16 Rc1 Qh6 17 h3 Ne3 0-1

220.

E17

KROGIUS - MARTUSHOV, USSR 1949

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 Qc2 Be4 8
Qa4 c5 9 d5 exd5 10 Nc3 Nc6 11 cxd5 Bxd5 12 Nxd5 Nxd5 13 Rd1 Nc7
14 Nh4 Qe8 15 Nf5 Ne6 16 Rxd7 Qxd7 17 Bxc6 Qc7 18 Bxa8 Rxa8 19
Qc6! [19...Rc8 (19...Qxc6 20 Nxe7+ and 21 Nxc6) 20 Nxe7+ Kf8 21
Qxc7 Rxc7 22 Nd5] 1-0

221.

E17

KORTCHNOI - KARPOV, Moscow 1974

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 g3 b6 4 Bg2 Bb7 5 c4 Be7 6 Nc3 O-O 7 Qc2 c5 8
d5 exd5 9 Ng5 Nc6 10 Nxd5 g6 11 Qd2 Nxd5 12 Bxd5 Rb8? [12...Bxg5]
13 Nxh7 Re8 14 Qh6 Ne5 15 Ng5! Bxg5 16 Bxg5 Qxg5 [16...Qc7 17 Bf6]
17 Qxg5 Bxd5 18 O-O Bxc4 19 f4 1-0

222.

E17

KAVNATSKY - J. BRADFORD, New York 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 b3 d6 8
Bb2 c5 9 e3 Nbd7 10 Qe2 cxd4 11 exd4 d5 12 Ne5 Qc7 13 Rc1 Rac8 14
Nd2 Qb8 15 Nxd7 Nxd7 16 cxd5 Rce8 17 dxe6 Bb4 18 Bxb7 Qxb7 19
exf7+ Kxf7 20 Qc4+ 1-0

223.

E18

HEINICKE - SEITZ, West Germany

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 b6 3 c4 Bb7 4 g3 e6 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 Nc3 d5 8
Ne5 Nbd7 9 Qa4 Nxe5 10 dxe5 Ng4 11 cxd5 Nxe5 12 d6! [12...Bxg2 13
dxe7 Qxe7 14 Kxg2] 1-0

224.

E18

SZYSZKO - GRABOWSKI, Poland 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 Nc3 O-O 7 O-O d5 8
cxd5 exd5 9 Ne5 Na6 10 Qa4 Qd6 11 Bf4 Qe6 12 Rfe1 c5 13 e4 Nb4 14
exd5 Nbxd5 15 Ng6 1-0

225.

E18

MACIEJEWSKI - PUSZ, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 d5 exd5 8 Nh4 c6 9 cxd5 Nxd5 10 Nf5 Nf6 11 e4 Na6 12 e5 Ne8 13 Qg4 d5 14 exd6 Bxd6 15 Nc3 Be5 16 Rd1 1-0

226.

E18

PORRECA - DEL VECCHIO, Italy 1952

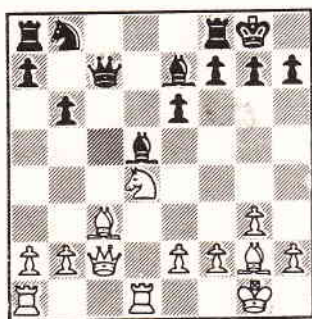
1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 b6 3 Bg2 Bb7 4 O-O e6 5 c4 Be7 6 d4 O-O 7 Nc3 Ne4 8 Qd3 Nxc3 9 Qxc3 Qc8 10 b3 d6 11 Bb2 Nd7 12 Rfd1 e5 13 dxe5 dxe5 14 Rxd7! Qxd7 15 Nxe5 Qc8 16 Bxb7 Qxb7 17 Nd7 1-0

227.

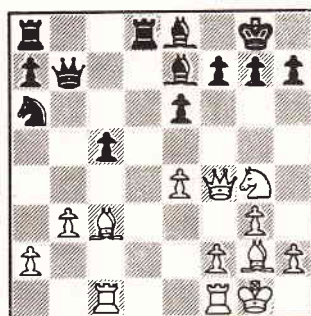
E18

RUKAVINA - TATAI, Biel 1980

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 b6 4 Bg2 Bb7 5 O-O Be7 6 Nc3 O-O 7 d4 Ne4 8 Bd2 d5 9 cxd5 Nxc3 10 Bxc3 Bxd5 11 Qc2 c5 12 Rfd1 cxd4 13 Nxd4 Qc7 14 Nxe6! fxe6 15 Rxd5 Nc6 16 Rh5 g6 17 Qe4 1-0



227. After 13...Qc7



228. After 18...Na6

228.

E18

ALEKHINE & N.N. - G. STOLTZ & N.N., Nice 1931

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 b3 Qc8 8 Nc3 d5 9 cxd5 Nxd5 10 Bb2 c5 11 Rc1 Nxc3 12 Bxc3 Rd8 13 Qd2 Bd5 14 Qf4 Qb7 15 dxc5 bxc5 16 e4 Bc6 17 Ne5 Be8 18 Ng4 Na6 19 Bxg7! [19...Kxg7 20 Qh6+ Kg8 21 e5 Bc6 22 Nf6+ Bxf6 23 gxf6 and 24 Qg7 mate] 1-0

229.

E18

PALERMO - MAHSHEIMER, Buenos Aires 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 Nc3 d5 7 O-O O-O 8 cxd5 Nxd5 9 Qc2 f5 10 Ne5 Nb4 11 Qb3 Nd5 12 Rd1 c6 13 f3 Qc8 14 e4 Nxc3 15 bxc3 Kh8 16 exf5 exf5 17 Nf7+ Rxf7 18 Qxf7 Bf6 19 Re1

1-0

230.

E18

F. MEYER - TURZER, Correspondence 1984

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 b6 3 Bg2 Bb7 4 O-O e6 5 c4 Be7 6 d4 O-O 7 Nc3 Ne4 8 Qc2 Nxc3 9 bxc3 f5 10 Rd1 Qc8 11 d5 c5 12 Bg5 Bf6 13 Bxf6 Rxf6 14 e4 fxe4 15 Ng5 exd5 16 cxd5 h6 17 Nxe4 Rf8 18 Nd6 Qc7 19 Qg6! [19...Rf6 20 Ne8] 1-0

231.

E18

S. TARTAKOWER - L. STEINER, Warsaw 1935

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 e6 3 g3 b6 4 Bg2 Bb7 5 O-O Be7 6 c4 O-O 7 Nc3 d5 8 Ne5 Qc8 9 cxd5 exd5 10 Qb3 c6 11 Bd2 Na6 12 Rac1 Nc7 13 e4 Rd8 14 Rfe1 c5 15 dxc5 bxc5 16 exd5 Ncxd5 17 Bg5 Rb8 18 Bxf6 Bxf6 19 Nxf7! c4? [19...Kxf7 20 Nxd5 Bxd5 21 Bxd5+ Kf8 22 Qf3] 20 Nxd8! [20...cxb3 21 Re8 mate; 20...Bxd8 21 Qb5] 1-0

232.

E18

L. SUMMERS - D. WOODS, Correspondence 1962

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 Nc3 Ne4 8 Qc2 Nxc3 9 bxc3 f5 10 Ne1 Bxg2 11 Nxg2 c5 12 d5 e5 13 e4 fxe4 14 Qxe4 d6 15 f4 Bf6 16 fxe5 Bxe5 17 Bf4 Re8 18 Bxe5 Rxe5 19 Qf3 Qd7?? 20 Qf8 mate 1-0

233.

E18

ARSHANSKY - BERZINSH, USSR 1970

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 Nc3 d5 8 Ne5 Nbd7 9 cxd5 Nxe5 10 d6 Nc6 11 dxe7 Qxe7 12 Qa4 Na5 13 Bf4 Bxg2 14 Kxg2 Nd5 15 Nxd5 exd5 16 Rfe1 Rac8 17 Kg1 c6 18 b3 c5 19 dxc5 Rxc5 20 Bc1 1-0

234.

E18

WILLIAMS - GERMAN, Skopje 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 Be7 6 O-O O-O 7 Nc3 Ne4 8 Bd2 Bf6 9 Rc1 d5 10 cxd5 exd5 11 Bf4 c5 12 Nxe4 dxe4 13 Nd2 Bxd4 14 Nxe4 Kh8 15 e3 Bf6 16 Qc2 Bc6 17 Rfd1 Qc8 18 Nxf6 gxf6 19 Qc3 Qf5 20 Rd6 [20...Bxg2 21 Rxf6] 1-0

235.

E20

VICTOR GREENWALT - BILL WALL, Dayton 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 g3 b6 5 Bg2 Nc6 6 e3 Bb7 7 Qc2? Nxd4 8 exd4 Bxg2 0-1

236.

E20

FENWICK - BRYAN, Colorado 1980

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 e6 3 d4 Bb4 4 Bd2 O-O 5 e4 Bxc3 6 Bxc3 Nxe4 7 Ne2 Qf6 8 f3 Nxc3 9 Nxc3 Nc6 10 Ne2 Re8 11 a3 d5 12 c5 e5 13 b4 exd4 14 b5 Ne5 15 Kf2 d3 16 Ng3 Ng4+ 17 Kg1 Qd4 mate 0-1

237.

E20

J. LEVITT - R. O'BRIEN, Guernsey 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 f3 O-O 5 a3 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 Re8 7 e4 e5 8 Bd3 c5 9 Ne2 b6 10 Bg5 Nc6 11 O-O Ba6 12 d5 Na5 13 f4 h6 14 fxe5 hxg5 15 exf6 Bxc4 16 Ng3 Bxd3 17 Qh5! Bxf1 18 Rxf1 [18...gxf6 19 Nf5] 1-0

238.

E20

P. MILKOV - A. KARASSON, Correspondence 1985

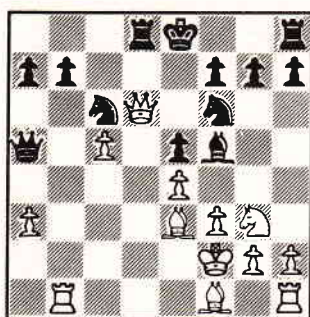
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bd2 O-O 5 Nf3 d5 6 e3 b6 7 Be2 Bb7 8 O-O Nbd7 9 Nxd5 Nxd5 10 cxd5 Bxd2 11 dxe6 Bxe3 12 exf7+ Rxf7 13 fxe3 Bd5 14 e4 Be6 15 Rc1 c5 16 d5 Bg4 17 e5 Rf4 18 d6 Qe8 19 Rc4 [19...Rxc4 20 Bxc4+ Kh8 21 Qd5] 1-0

239.

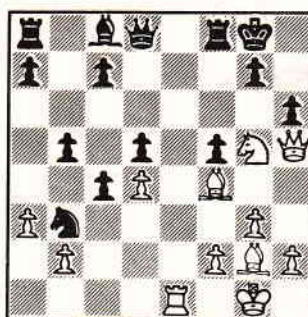
E20

P. BENKO - J. HUDSON, Las Vegas 1965

1 d4 e6 2 c4 Nf6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 f3 d5 5 a3 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 c5 7 cxd5 Nxd5 8 dxc5 Qa5 9 e4 Nf6 10 Be3 Qxc3+ 11 Kf2 Nc6 12 Ne2 Qa5 13 Qd6 e5 14 Rb1 Bf5 15 Ng3 Rd8 16 Nxf5! Rxd6 17 Nxd6+ Kf8 18 Rxb7 Nd8 19 Rb8 Nd7 20 Nb7 [threatening 21 Rxd8+] 1-0



239. After 15...Rd8



240. After 18...h6

240.

E20

BORIS GULKO - LPUTIAN, Sochi 1985

1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Nf6 4 g3 Bb4 5 Nc3 dxc4 6 Bg2 O-O 7 O-O Nc6 8 Re1 Nd5 9 Qc2 Be7 10 Ne4 b5 11 a3 Na5 12 Neg5 f5 13 e4 Nb3 14

exd5! Nxa1 15 Qe2 Nb3 16 Bf4 Bxg5 17 Nxg5 exd5 18 Qh5 h6 19 Qg6!
hgx5 20 Be5 [20...Qd7 (20...Rf7 21 Bxg7) 21 Bxd5+] 1-0

241.

E20

MIKENAS - PAUL KERES, Moscow 1949

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qd3?! c5 5 d5 O-O 6 Bd2 exd5 7 cxd5 d6
8 g3 b6 9 Bg2 Ba6 10 Qc2 Nbd7 11 Nh3 Re8 12 Nf4 Bxc3 13 bxc3 g5!
14 Nd3 Rxe2+ 15 Kxe2 Ne5 16 Kd1 Bxd3 17 Qa4 b5 18 Qa6 Qd7 19
Kc1 b4 20 Qa5 a6 [threatening 21...Nc4] 0-1

242.

E21

GRAU - BLUMICH, The Hague (ol) 1928

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 b6 4 Nf3 Bb7 5 Qc2 Bb4 6 Bd2 O-O 7 g3?! Nc6
8 O-O-O Na5 9 b3 Ba3+ 10 Kb1 Nc6 11 Bc1 Nb4 12 Qd2 Ne4 13 Qe3
Nxc3+ 14 Qxc3 Be4+ 15 Rd3 Nxd3 [16 exd3 Bxf3] 0-1

243.

E21

T. GHITESCU - K. PYTEL, Metz 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 O-O 5 Bg5 h6 6 Bh4 d5 7 e3 c5 8
Rc1 cxd4 9 exd4 b6 10 cxd5 Qxd5 11 Bxf6 gxf6 12 Qd2 Qh5 13 g4 Qa5
14 Qxh6 Bb7 15 Bd3 [15...f5 16 gxf5 and 17 Rg1+] 1-0

244.

E21

NAPOLITANO - BATIK, Correspondence 1956

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 c5 5 e3 O-O 6 Bd3 d6 7 O-O Bxc3 8
bxc3 Nc6 9 Qc2 e5 10 d5 Ne7 11 Nh4 e4 12 Bxe4 Nxe4 13 Qxe4 g5 14
f4 f5 15 Nxf5 Bxf5 0-1

245.

E21

DYCKHOFF - PRIVONITZ, Correspondence 1929

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 b6 5 Bg5 Bb7 6 e3 Bxc3+ 7 bxc3
Qc8 8 Bxf6 gxf6 9 Nh4 Ke7 10 Bd3 Qg8 11 f4 h5 12 Qe2 Qg4 13 Qf2
Nc6 14 d5 Nd8 15 Ng6+! fxc6 16 h3 1-0

246.

E21

TOM BAGBY - W. HARVEY, Correspondence 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 b6 5 e3 Bb7 6 a3 Bxc3+ 7 bxc3 d6 8
Be2 Nbd7 9 Qc2 O-O 10 Ng5 Bxg2 11 Rg1 Bb7 12 Bd3 h6 13 Nh3 Re8
14 e4 c5 15 Bxh6 g6 16 e5 [16...Nh7 17 Bxg6 fxg6 18 Qxg6+ Kh8 19
Qg7 mate] 1-0

247.

E21

A. ZAITSEV - HENIN, USSR 1964

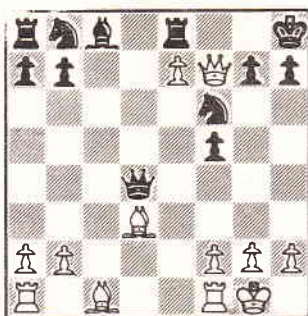
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 O-O 5 Bg5 c5 6 e3 Qa5 7 Bd3 Bxc3+
8 bxc3 Qxc3+ 9 Kf1 Nc6 10 Bxf6 gxf6 11 Rc1 Qa3 12 h4 d6 13 Rh3 e5
14 Rg3+ Kh8 15 Bxh7 Kxh7 16 Ne1 Kh6 17 Qf3 Ne7 18 Qxf6+ Ng6 19
h5 [19...Rg8 20 Qxf7 Bf5 21 Qxf5 Nf4 22 Rxg6+ Kh7 23 Rf6+] 1-0

248.

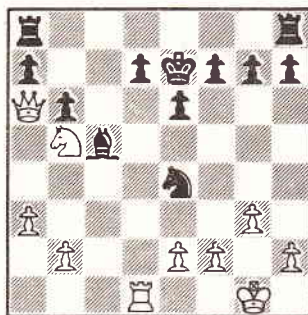
E21

KORTCHNOI - FUNG, Havana 1968

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 c5 5 e3 cxd4 6 exd4 Ne4 7 Qc2 d5 8
Bd3 f5 9 O-O O-O 10 cxd5 Bxc3 11 dxe6 Bxd4 12 Nxd4 Qxd4 13 e7
Re8 14 Qb3+ Kh8 15 Qf7 Nf6 16 Qf8+! Ng8 17 Qxe8 Bd7 18 Qd8 Qe5
19 Bc4 1-0



248. After 15...Nf6



249. After 18...Ne4

249.

E21

PAUL KERES - C. ALEXANDER, Margate 1937

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 b6 5 g3 Bb7 6 Bg2 Qc8 7 O-O c5 8
Nb5 cxd4 9 Bf4 Na6 10 Bd6 Qxc4 11 Qa4 Bc6 12 Nfxd4 Bxg2 13 Qxa6
Bxf1 14 Rxf1 Qxd4 15 Nxd4 Bxd6 16 Nb5 Ke7 17 Rd1 Bc5 18 a3 Ne4
19 Rxd7+! Kf6 [19...Kxd7 20 Qb7+ and 21 Qxa8+, 22 Qxh8] 20 Qb7
[20...Ng5 21 h4; 20...Nd2 21 Rxf7+; 20...Nxf2 21 Qf3+] 1-0

250.

E21

G. HARTLEB - R. OLIM, Pennsylvania 1948

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 Bxc3 5 bxc3 b6 6 g3 Ba6 7 Qa4 Qc8
8 Bg2 Nc6 9 Ba3 Rb8 10 O-O Ne4 11 Nxe5 Nxe5 12 dxe5 Nd2 13 Rfd1
Nxc4 14 Rxd7 Bb5 15 Re7+ Kd8 [15...Kf8 16 Rxc7+] 16 Rd1+ Nd6 17
exd6 cxd6 18 Qxa7 d5 19 Rxf7 Bd7 20 Rxd7+ 1-0

251.

E21

MERINO - A. PEREZ, Las Palmas 1964

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6 4 Nc3 Bb4 5 Bg5 O-O 6 e3 c5 7 Bd3 d6 8
O-O Bxc3 9 bxc3 Nc6 10 Nd2 h6 11 Bh4 e5 12 Qf3 d5 13 Bxf6 Qxf6 14

cx d5 Nd8 15 Qe4 Re8 16 Qh7+ Kf8 17 Ne4 Qg6 18 Qh8+ Ke7 19 d6+ Kd7 20 Bb5+ 1-0

252.

E21

LUKACS - DIZDAREVIC, Sarajevo 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Bb4+ 4 Nc3 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 b6 6 Bg5 h6 7 Bh4 g5 8 Bg3 Ne4 9 Nd2 Nxg3 10 hxg3 Bb7 11 e4 d6 12 Bd3 Nd7 13 Qe2 Qf6 14 a4 a5 15 O-O e5 16 Nb3 c5 17 Qe3 Qg7 18 f4 O-O 19 fxe5 Rae8 20 exd6 1-0

253.

E22

DYNER - WALTER, Antwerp 1934

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 a3 Qa5 6 Bd2 Nc6 7 Qd1! Nxd4? [7...Bxc3 8 Bxc3 Qd8] 8 e3! [8...Bxc3 9 Bxc3; not 8 axb4? Qxa1! 9 Qxa1 Nc2+ 10 Kd1 Nxa1] 1-0

254.

E22

CAPABLANCA - E. COLLE, Budapest 1929

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 Bxc3+ 5 Qxc3 Ne4 6 Qc2 d5 7 Nf3 O-O 8 e3 Bd7 9 Be2 Re8 10 O-O e5 11 cxd5 1-0

255.

E22

DAVE FOLEY - BILL WALL, Dayton 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 Qe7 5 a3 Bxc3+ 6 Qxc3 Ne4 7 Qc2 d5 8 b3 c5 9 dxc5? Qf6 [threatening 10...Qxf2+ and 10...Qxa1] 10 f3 Qh4+ 11 g3 Nxg3 0-1

256.

E22

A. MILNE - C. HILTON, Correspondence 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 Nc6 5 Nf3 d6 6 g3 e5 7 dxe5 dxe5 8 Bg5 a5 9 e3 h6 10 Bxf6 Qxf6 11 Bg2 a4 12 Qc2 Bf5 13 Qc1 a3 14 Nd2 e4 15 Ndb1 Ne5 16 Bf1 Bh3 17 bxa3 Rxa3 18 Nxa3 Bxc3+ 19 Kd1 Nd3 20 Bxd3 exd3 [21 Qb1 Bg4+ 22 Kc1 Qxf2] 0-1

257.

E23

HANSEN - JENSEN, Correspondence 1935

1 d4 e6 2 c4 Nf6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Nf3 Ne4 7 Bd2 Nxd2 8 Nxd2 Qa5 9 O-O-O? Nd4! [10 Qa4 Bxc3!] 0-1

258.

E23

N. HOFFMAN - M. LENCHO, Chicago 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 a3 Nd4 7 Qa4 Bxc3+ 8 bxc3 Nc6 9 Bg5 h6 10 Bh4 g5 11 Bg3 Ne4 12 Bd6 Qf6 0-1

259.

E23

MACKE - BERGENDORFF, South Africa 1938

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Nf3 Ne4 7 Bd2
Nxc5 8 Qc2 O-O 9 e4 f5 10 exf5 Rxf5 11 O-O-O Qa5 12 a3 Rxf3 13
axb4 Nb3+ 14 Qxb3 Qa1+ [15 Kc2 Nd4 mate; 15 Nb1 Rxb3] 0-1

260.

E23

N.N. - GEDULT, Morocco 1924

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Nf3 Ne4 7 Bd2
Nxc5 8 Qc2 O-O 9 e4 f5 10 exf5 Rxf5 11 O-O-O Qa5 12 a3 Rxf3 13
axb4 Qa1+ 14 Qb1 Nb3+ 15 Kc2 Nbd4 mate 0-1

261.

E23

M. BOTVINNIK - L. SAVITZKY, Leningrad 1932

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Bg5 h6 7 Bh4 Nd4
8 Qa4 Bxc3+ 9 bxc3 Nf5 10 Bxf6 Qxf6 11 Rc1 Qg5 12 Qa3 b6 13 Nf3
Qe7 14 g4! Nh4 15 Nxh4 Qxh4 16 Bg2 Rb8 17 Qxa7 Qg5 18 O-O Qe5
19 cxb6 [19...d5 20 c5] 1-0

262.

E23

GANZO - PERIS, Tarrega 1934

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Nf3 Ne4 7 Bd2
Nxc5 8 Qc2 O-O 9 a3 Bxc3 10 Bxc3 d6 11 Rd1 Qc7 12 b4 Nd7 13 Ng5
g6 14 h4 h5 15 Nxe6! Qb8 16 Nxf8 Nxf8 17 Qd2 Kh7 18 Qf4 Be6 19
Qf6 1-0

263.

E23

V. NOWAK - KARPOV, Czechoslovakia 1966

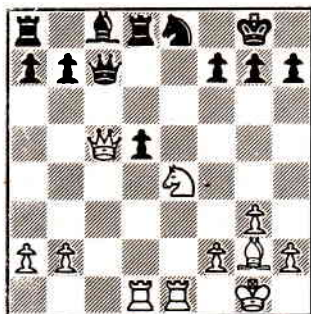
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 Bd2 Nc6 6 dxc5 O-O 7 e3 Bxc5
8 Be2 d5 9 cxd5 exd5 10 Nf3 Be6 11 Ng5 Bf5 12 Na4 Bd6 13 Qxb7 Nb4
14 Bxb4 Rb8 15 Qc6 Bxb4+ 16 Kf1 Bd7 17 Qc2 Qa5 18 Nc3 Rfc8 19
Rc1 d4 0-1

264.

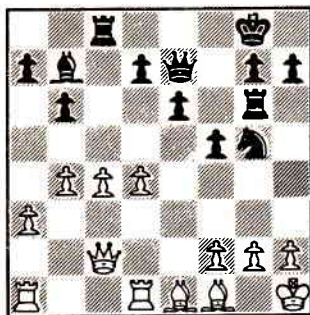
E23

R. MORRY - SAPIRA, Hastings 1937

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Nf3 Bxc5 7 Bg5
Nd4 8 Nxd4 Bxd4 9 e3 Qa5 10 exd4 Qxg5 11 g3 O-O 12 Bg2 d5 13 O-O
dxc4 14 Qxc4 Rd8 15 Rad1 Ne8 16 Ne4 Qe7 17 Qc5 Qd7 18 d5 exd5 19
Rfe1 Qc7 20 Nf6+! [20...gxf6 21 Rxe8+ Rxe8 22 Qxc7; 20...Nxf6 21
Qxc7] 1-0



264. After 19...Qc7



265. After 20 exd4

265.

E23

W. WINTER - E. COLLE, Scarborough 1930

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qb3 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Nf3 Ne4 7 Bd2 Nxc5 8 Qc2 f5 9 e3 O-O 10 a3 Bxc3 11 Bxc3 b6 12 Be2 Bb7 13 O-O Rc8 14 Rfd1 Qe7 15 b4 Ne4 16 Be1 Rf6 17 Nd4 Rg6 18 Bf1 Ng5! [threatening 19...Nxd4 20 exd4 Nf3+ 21 Kh1 Qh4] 19 Kh1 Nxd4 20 exd4 Nf3! [21 d5 Qh4 22 h3 (22 gxf3 Qg5) Qxh3+! 23 gxh3 Rg1 mate] 0-1

266.

E24

FINDLEY - BILL WALL, Dayton 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 Ne4 6 Bb2 O-O 7 Qc2 f5 8 f3? Qh4+ 9 g3 Nxc3 0-1

267.

E24

JOSTEINSSON - HORVATH, Reykjavik 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 c5 6 f3 O-O 7 Bg5 d6 8 e3 Nc6 9 Bd3 cxd4 10 exd4 e5 11 d5 Nb8 12 Qc2 h6 13 Bh4 Nbd7 14 Nh3 Nc5 15 Bh7+ Kh8 16 Nf2 g5 17 Bg3 0-1

268.

E24

BENDA - BROUN, New South Wales 1952

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Be7 5 e4 d5 6 e5 Ng8 7 Qg4 g6 8 h4 Bd7 9 Nf3 Nc6 10 h5 Na5 11 Bd3 f5 12 exf6 Nxf6 13 Bxg6+! hxg6 14 Qxg6+ Kf8 15 Bh6+ Rxh6 16 Qxh6+ Kg8 17 Rh3 Bf8 18 Rg3+ Kf7 19 Ne5+ Ke7 20 Rg7+ 1-0

269.

E26

RIVERA - R. FISCHER, Varna 1962

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 d5 5 a3 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 c5 7 Bd3 dxc4 8

Bxc4 Qc7 9 Bb3 b6 10 Ne2 O-O 11 Bb2 Nc6 12 O-O Na5 13 Ng3 Bb7
14 Rc1 Qc6 15 f3 Qb5 16 Ba4 Qxb2 0-1

270.

E26

NEUBECKER - K. SCHMITT, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 c5 6 e3 Nc6 7 Bd3 e5 8
Ne2 d6 9 O-O e4 10 Bb1 O-O 11 Ng3 Re8 12 f3 exf3 13 Qxf3 Qe7 14
Nf5 Bxf5 15 Qxf5 Qe6 16 Qc2 Qxc4? 17 Rxf6! gxf6 18 Qxh7+ Kf8 19
Ba2 1-0

271.

E27

D. BRONSTEIN - GELLER, Moscow 1961

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 O-O 6 f3 d5 7 cxd5
exd5 8 e3 Bf5 9 Ne2 Nbd7 10 Nf4 c5 11 Bd3 Bxd3 12 Qxd3 Re8 13 O-O
Rc8 14 Rb1 Qa5 15 Rxb7 Nb6 16 g4 h6 17 h4 cxd4 18 g5 dxe3 19 gxf6
Rxc3 20 Qg6 [20...fxg6 21 Rxg7+ and 22 Nxg6 mate] 1-0

272.

E28

TOTH - FORINTOS, Hungary 1966

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 O-O 6 e3 b6 7 Ne2 Nc6
8 Ng3 Ba6 9 e4 Na5 10 Bg5 h6 11 h4 d6 12 e5 dxe5 13 Ne4 hxg5 14
hxg5 Ng4 15 Qxg4 f5 16 Qh5 [threatening 17 g6 and 18 Qh7 mate] 1-0

273.

E28

GIFFARD - ONIME, Lucerne 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 O-O 6 e3 d6 7 Ne2 e5 8
Ng3 Qe7 9 Bd3 g6 10 O-O h5 11 e4 h4 12 Bg5 h3 13 f4 hxg2 14 Rf2
Nbd7 15 fxe5 dxe5 16 Qf3 Kg7 17 Rxg2 Qe6 18 Nf5+! gxf5 19 Qh3 1-0

274.

E29

ENEVOLDSEN - B. LARSEN, Copenhagen 1956

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 c5 7 O-O Nc6 8
a3 Bxc3 9 bxc3 dxc4 10 Bxc4 Qc7 11 Qe2 e5 12 d5 e4 13 dxc6 Ng4 14
g3 exf3 15 Qxf3 Ne5 16 Qf4 Bh3 17 Rd1 Rad8 18 Be2 Rxd1+ 19 Bxd1
Qxc6 20 e4 Qb5 0-1

275.

E30

BILL WALL - BOYD HOLSAPPLE, Dayton 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5 O-O 5 e3 b6 6 Bd3 Bb7 7 Nf3 d5 8
O-O Bxc3 9 bxc3 Nbd7 10 Qc2 dxc4 11 Bxc4 h6 12 Bh4 Bxf3 13 gxf3
Re8 14 Kh1 c5 15 Rg1 e5?? 16 Qg6 1-0

276.

E30

LANGE - SOLDATENKOV, Nice 1928

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5 Bxc3+ 5 bxc3 c5 6 e3 Qa5 7 Qb3
Ne4 8 Bf4 Nxc3 9 Bd3 [9 Be2 Ne4+ 10 Kf1 Nd2+ 11 Ke1 Nf3+ 12 Kf1
Qe1+ 13 Rxe1 Nd2 mate] Ne4+ 10 Ke2 Qd2+ 11 Kf3 Qxf2+ 12 Kxe4
Qxg2+ 13 Nf3 Qg6+ 14 Ke5 Qf6+ 15 Kd6 Qe7+ 16 Ke5 d6+ 17 Ke4
f5 mate 0-1

277.

E30

JAMES - FAHNENSCHMIDT, West Germany 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5 c5 5 d5 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 d6 7 e3 O-O 8
Bd3 e5 9 Ne2 Re8 10 f4 exf4 11 exf4 Qe7 12 O-O Qe3+ 13 Kh1 Bg4 14
Re1 Nbd7 15 Bh4 Ne4 16 Qc2 Bf5 17 Bxe4 Bxe4 18 Qb3 Qh3 0-1

278.

E30

ALFONSO - KUIJF, Spain 1983

1 d4 e6 2 c4 Nf6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5 c5 5 e3 Qa5 6 Bxf6 Bxc3+ 7 Ke2
gxf6 8 bxc3 Qxc3 9 Rc1 Qa5 10 Qb3 Nc6 11 Nf3 cxd4 12 exd4 b6 13
Ke3 Bb7 14 Bd3 Nxd4 15 Kxd4 Bxf3 16 Qb5 Qd2 17 Rhe1 a6 18 Qf5
Qb2+ [19 Rc3 Qxf2+ 20 Re3 e5+] 0-1

279.

E30

P. DORMAN - G. DUNHAM, Illinois 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5 h6 5 Bh4 c5 6 d5 b5 7 dxe6 fxe6 8
cxb5 d5 9 e3 O-O 10 Bd3 d4 11 a3 Ba5 12 b4 cxb4 13 Ne4 bxa3+ 14
Kf1 Nxe4 15 Bxe4 Qxh4 16 f4 dxe3 17 g3 Rxf4+ 18 Nf3 Qh3+ 19 Kg1
Rxe4 0-1

280.

E30

M. EUWE - R. FISCHER, New York 1957

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cxd5 exd5 5 Bg5 Bb4 6 e3 h6 7 Bh4 c5 8
Bd3 Nc6 9 Ne2 cxd4 10 exd4 O-O 11 O-O Be6 12 Bc2 Be7 13 Nf4 Qb6
14 Bxf6 Bxf6 15 Qd3 Rfd8 16 Rae1 Nb4 17 Qh7+ Kf8 18 a3 Nxc2 19
Ncxd5 Rxd5 20 Nxd5 [20...Bxd5?? 21 Qh8 mate] 1-0

281.

E31

BEZZOLA - HERLUFSEN, Correspondence 1980

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5 h6 5 Bh4 c5 6 d5 d6 7 e3 Bxc3+ 8
bxc3 e5 9 f3 O-O 10 e4 Nbd7 11 Bd3 Re8 12 Ne2 Nf8 13 Bf2 Ng6 14
O-O Nh5 15 g3 Bh3 16 Re1 Qg5 17 Kh1 Nh4 0-1

282.

E31

D. SCOTT - G. BAGSTAD, Denver 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bg5 h6 5 Bh4 c5 6 d5 d6 7 Qc2 g5 8 Bg3

exd5 9 cxd5 Nxd5 10 O-O-O Nxc3 11 Rxd6 Nxa2+ 12 Kb1 Qe7 13 e3
Be6 14 Bc4 Bxc4 15 Qxc4 Nd7 16 Nf3 O-O-O 17 Qxa2 a5 18 Qd5 f6 19
Rc6+! 1-0

283.

E32

S. SHAPIRO - K. PLESSET, New York 1948

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 O-O 5 Nf3 d6 6 g3 e5 7 dxe5 dxe5 8
Nxe5 Qd4 9 Nf3 Qxc4 10 Bd2 Nc6 11 Bg2 Re8 12 b3 Rxe2+ 13 Kd1
Rxd2+! 0-1

284.

E32

JOHNER - L. STEINER, Berlin 1928

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d6 5 e4 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 O-O 7 Bd3 e5
8 Ne2 Qe7 9 O-O c5 10 f4 Nfd7 11 Ng3 Re8 12 Nf5 Qf8 13 fxe5 dxe5
14 Qf2 Nb6? 15 Nh6 1-0

285.

E32

D. RUBEN - B. POLLOCK, Dayton 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 O-O 5 Bg5 b6 6 Nf3 Bb7 7 Nd2 d6 8
e4 Nbd7 9 Bd3 h6 10 h4 hxg5 11 hxg5 Nh7 12 e5 g6 13 Bxg6 Qe8 14
Bxf7+ Kxf7 15 Qxh7+ 1-0

286.

E32

DEIBLER - C. FISHER, Richmond, VA 1976

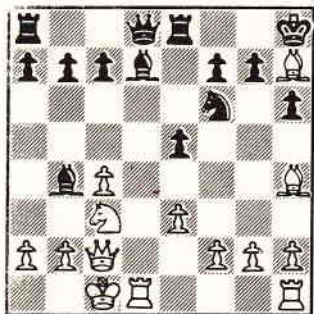
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 O-O 5 e4 d5 6 cxd5 Bxc3+ 7 bxc3
exd5 8 e5 Ne4 9 Bd3 f5 10 Ne2 c5 11 Ng3 cxd4 12 cxd4 Nc6 13 Qa4
Bd7 14 Ba3 Nxe5 15 Qb3 Nxd3+ 16 Qxd3 Qa5+ [17 Kf1 (17 Ke2) Bb5;
17 Kd1 Nxf2+] 0-1

287.

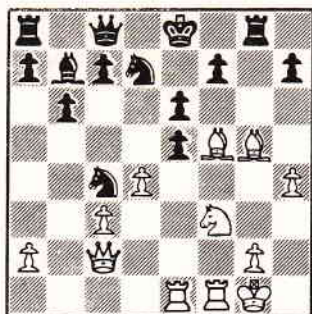
E32

NAPOLITANO - HEILMO, Munich 1936

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d6 5 Bg5 Nc6 6 Nf3 O-O 7 e3 Re8 8
Bd3 h6 9 Bh4 e5 10 dxe5 Nxe5 11 Nxe5 dxe5 12 O-O-O Bd7 13 Bh7+
Kh8 14 Bxf6 gxf6 15 Bf5 Re6 16 Bxe6 fxe6 17 Qd3 1-0



287. After 13...Kh8



288. After 16...Nxc4

288.

E32

H. MUELLER - LENNER, Vienna 1937

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 b6 5 e4 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 d6 7 f4 Nc6 8 Nf3 Bb7 9 e5 Nd7 10 Bd3 Na5 11 O-O g6 12 f5 gxf5 13 Bg5 Qc8 14 Rae1 Rg8 15 h4 dxe5 16 Bxf5 Nxc4 17 Bxe6! [17...fxe6 18 Qxh7 threatening 19 Qe7 mate] 1-0

289.

E32

L. QUENDRO - G. BARBERO, Thessaloniki 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 b6 5 e4 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 O-O 7 Bd3 d6 8 e5 dxe5 9 dxe5 Ng4 10 Bxh7+ Kh8 11 Be4 c6 12 Ba3 f5 13 Rd1 Qe8 14 Bxf8 Qxf8 15 Qe2 Nxe5 16 Nf3 Ng6 17 Ng5 [threatening 18 Qh5+] 1-0

290.

E32

SALOV - A. TALBOT, Moscow 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 O-O 5 e4 d5 6 e5 Nfd7 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8 bxc3 c5 9 Nf3 Re8 10 Bd3 h6 11 h4 Nb6 12 Rh3 dxc4 13 Be4 cxd4 14 Rg3 Kh8 15 Bxh6 g6 16 Bg5 Qd7 17 Bf6+ Kg8 18 Bxg6 1-0

291.

E32

FINEGOLD - WAXMAN, Portland 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 O-O 5 Nf3 c5 6 dxc5 Nc6 7 a3 Bxc5 8 Bg5 Be7 9 e4 b6 10 Be2 Bb7 11 O-O g6 12 Rfd1 Rc8 13 b4 a5 14 b5 Nb8 15 e5 Ng4 16 Bxe7 Qxe7 17 Ne4 f6 18 Nd6 Rc7 19 Nxb7 [19...Rxb7 20 Qe4] 1-0

292.

E32

DARZNIK - HERMLIN, USSR 1976

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 O-O 5 Nf3 c5 6 dxc5 Na6 7 a3

Bxc3+ 8 Qxc3 Nxc5 9 g3 d5 10 cxd5 Nfe4 11 Qc2 Bd7 12 b4 Ba4 13 Qb2 Nb3 14 Rb1 Rc8 15 Bh3 Nc3 16 O-O Nxb1 17 dxe6 Rxc1 18 exf7+ Kh8 19 Rxc1 Nxc1 0-1

293.

E32

HANSEN - STEARNS, Berkeley 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 O-O 5 Bg5 h6 6 Bf4 d6 7 e3 b6 8 Bd3 Bb7 9 e4 e5 10 dxe5 dxe5 11 Be3 Ng4 12 Bd2 Bc5 13 Nh3 Nc6 14 a3 Qh4 15 O-O f5 16 exf5 Nd4 17 Qd1 Nf3 18 Kh1 Nxd2 19 Qxd2 Qxh3 0-1

294.

E33

J. HEALY - W. SEDLMAYER, Correspondence 1988

1 d4 e6 2 c4 Nf6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 Nc6 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Bd2 d5 7 e3 Re8 8 Bd3 e5 9 dxe5 Nxe5 10 Nxe5 Rxe5 11 O-O-O dxc4 12 Bxc4 Rc5 13 Ne4 [13...Nxe4 14 Bxb4 threatening Rook and Queen] 1-0

295.

E33

WHEATCROFT - ALEXANDER, Chester 1934

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 Nc6 5 Nf3 d6 6 a3 Bxc3+ 7 Qxc3 O-O 8 b4 e5 9 dxe5 Ne4 10 Qb2 dxe5 11 Nxe5 Nxe5 12 Qxe5 Re8 13 Qb2 Be6 14 c5 Bb3 [15 Qxb3 Qd4 16 Rb1 Nxf2 17 Rg1 Nd3+ 18 K any Nxc5+] 0-1

296.

E33

N. SCHACHTER - WOITEKOVSKI, Jurata 1937

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 Nc6 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Bg5 Re8 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8 Qxc3 Qe7 9 Bh4 d6 10 g4 e5 11 d5 e4 12 Nd2 Ne5 13 h3 Nxd5! 14 Bxe7 Nxc3 15 Bxd6 Nd3+ 16 exd3 exd3+ 17 Ne4 d2+ 0-1

297.

E33

M. GERUSEL - W. LOMBARDY, Toronto 1957

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 Nc6 5 Nf3 d5 6 a3 Bxc3 7 Qxc3 Ne4 8 Qc2 e5 9 dxe5 Bf5 10 Qa4 O-O 11 Be3 d4 12 Rd1 dxe3! 13 Rxd8 exf2+ 14 Kd1 Rfxd8+ 15 Kc1 a6! 16 Qb3 Nc5 17 Qc3 Na5 18 e4 Nab3+ 0-1

298.

E33

MAROVIC - SOFREVSKEI, Skopje 1970

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 Nc6 5 Nf3 d5 6 e3 O-O 7 Bd2 a6 8 Rd1 dxc4 9 Bxc4 Qe7 10 O-O h6 11 Rfe1 Bd6 12 e4 e5 13 Nd5 Qd8 14 dxe5 Nxe5 15 Nxe5 Bxe5 16 Bb4 Bxh2+ 17 Kxh2 Ng4+ 18 Kg3 Qg5 19 f4 [19...Qg6 20 Ne7+] 1-0

299.

E34

VANDETTE - BILL WALL, North Carolina 1976

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 e3 c5 6 dxc5 Ne4 7 Bd2 Nxc5 8 O-O-O Nc6 9 Nf3 a5 10 a3 a4 11 axb4 Nxb4 12 Qb1 Nb3 mate 0-1

300.

E34

DURUTTI - KOCH, Correspondence 1938

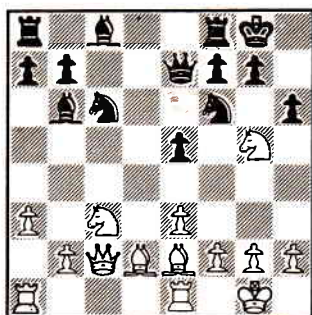
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 cxd5 Qxd5 6 e3 c5 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8 bxc3 cxd4 9 cxd4 O-O 10 Nf3 Bd7 11 Bc4 Qh5 12 O-O Rc8 13 Qd3 Nc6 14 Bb2 Na5 15 Ne5 Nxc4 [16 Nxc4 Bb5 17 Rfc1 Qd5] 0-1

301.

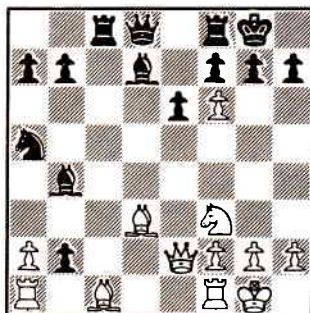
E34

S. FLOHR - GILG, Liebwerta 1934

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 cxd5 Qxd5 6 e3 O-O 7 Nge2 c5 8 Bd2 Qd8 9 a3 cxd4 10 Nxd4 Ba5 11 Be2 Bb6 12 Nf3 Nc6 13 O-O Qe7 14 Rfe1 e5 15 Ng5 h6 16 Nd5! [16...Nxd5 17 Qh7 mate; 16...Qd8 17 Nxf6+ and 18 Qh7 mate] 1-0



301. After 15...h6



302. After 14...cxb2

302.

E34

DUNAREANU - URSEANU, Romania 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 e3 Nc6 6 Nf3 Bd7 7 Bd3 dxc4 8 Bxc4 Na5 9 Bd3 c5 10 O-O Rc8 11 Qe2 O-O 12 e4 cxd4 13 e5 dxc3 14 exf6 cxb2 15 Bxh7+! Kxh7 16 Qe4+ Kg8 17 Ng5 [17...g6 18 Qh4 threatening 19 Qh7 mate] 1-0

303.

E34

DRESCHSLER - MALIN, Germany

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 cxd5 Qxd5 6 e3 O-O 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8 Qxc3 Nc6 9 Nf3 Ne4 10 Qc2 e5 11 Bc4 Qa5+ 12 b4 Nxb4 13 Qxe4 Nc2+ 14 Ke2 Nxa1 15 Bd2 Qxa3 16 Ng5 g6 17 Qh4 h5 18 Nxf7 Rxf7 19 Qf6 [19...Qf8 20 Qxg6+ Qg7 21 Bxf7+ Kh8 (21...Kf8 22 Bb4

mate) 22 Qxh5+ Qh7 23 Qxe5+] 1-0

304.

E35

BOTVINNIK - SOROKIN, Leningrad 1933

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 e6 3 d4 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 cxd5 exd5 6 Bg5 Qd6 7 e3 Ne4
8 Bf4 Qg6 9 Qb3 c5 10 f3 Nxc3 11 bxc3 Ba5 12 Bxb8 Rxb8 13 Qa4+
1-0

305.

E35

R. CHANCY - G. ROBBINS, Correspondence 1976

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 e6 3 d4 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 cxd5 exd5 6 Nf3 Ne4 7 e3 c5 8
Bd3 f5 9 dxc5 Qa5 10 Bd2 Qxc5 11 Nxd5 Nxd2 12 Nxd2 Qxd5 13
Qxc8+ Kf7 14 Qxf5 1-0

306.

E35

CORNFORTH - C. PURDY, Correspondence 1937

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 cxd5 exd5 6 e3 O-O 7 Bd3 c6 8
Ne2 Re8 9 Bd2 Nbd7 10 Ng3 Nf8 11 O-O a6 12 Na4 Bd6 13 Rfc1 Ng4
14 Be1 Qh4 15 h3 Nxe3 16 Qd2 Nxc2 17 Kxc2 Bxc3+ [18 Kg1 Ne6]
0-1

307.

E35

KARLIN - I. JOHANSSON, Norway 1947

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 cxd5 exd5 6 Bg5 O-O 7 e3 Re8
8 Bd3 h6 9 Bh4 c5 10 Nf3 Bg4 11 Bxf6 Qxf6 12 Ne5 Bc8 13 a3 cxd4 14
exd4 Nc6 15 O-O Nxd4 16 Qa4 Rxe5 17 Qxb4 Nf3+! 18 gxf3 Rg5+ 19
Kh1 Qxf3 mate 0-1

308.

E37

NIEVERGELT - DURASEVIC, Vienna 1954

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 d5 5 a3 Bxc3+ 6 Qxc3 Ne4 7 Qc2 c5
8 dxc5 Nc6 9 cxd5 exd5 10 Nf3 Bf5 11 b4 O-O 12 Bb2 b6 13 cxb6 Qxb6
14 e3 Nxb4! 15 axb4 Qxb4+ 16 Kd1 Rac8 17 Qe2 Nc3+ 18 Bxc3 Qb3+
0-1

309.

E38

G. THOMAS - W. WINTER, London 1927

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 Na6 6 a3 Bxc3+ 7 Qxc3
Nxc5 8 b4 Nce4 9 Qd3 d5 10 cxd5 Nxf2 11 Kxf2 Ng4+ 12 Kg3 Qf6 13
Nf3 Qxa1 14 Bd2 Nf6 15 e4 exd5 16 exd5 O-O 17 Bc3?? Qxc3 [18 Qxc3
Ne4+ and 19 Nxc3] 0-1

310.

E38

E. UNGUREANU - A. GIPSLIS, Lublin 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 Bf4 Na6 7 e3 Nxc5
8 a3 Bxc3+ 9 Qxc3 d6 10 f3 e5 11 Bg3 a5 12 Rd1 Qb6 13 Qd2 Na4 14
b4 axb4 15 axb4 Be6 16 e4 Rfc8 17 Qxd6? Qe3+ 18 Be2 Nb2+ 19 Bxe5
Nxd1 0-1

311.

E38

CAPABLANCA - H. MATTISON, Carlsbad 1929

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 Nc6 6 Nf3 Bxc5 7 Bf4 d5 8
e3 Qa5 9 Be2 Bb4 10 O-O Bxc3 11 bxc3 O-O 12 Rab1 Qa3 13 Rfd1 b6
14 cxd5 Nxd5 15 Ng5 f5 16 Bf3 Qc5 17 c4 Ndb4 18 Qb3 e5 19 a3 Na6
20 Bxc6 [20...Qxc6 21 c5 Kh8 22 Nf7+ Kg8 (22...Rxf7 23 Rd8+) 23
Nh6+ Kh8 24 Qg8+! Rxc8 25 Nf7 mate] 1-0

312.

E38

HUGOT - O'KELLY, West Germany 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 Na6 6 a3 Bxc3+ 7 Qxc3
Nxc5 8 Bg5 a5 9 Qe5 d6 10 Bxf6 gxf6 11 Qf4 e5 12 Qh6 Qb6 13 Rb1
Bf5 14 Qxf6 Bxb1 15 Qxh8+ Ke7 16 Qxa8 Ne4 17 e3 Qxb2 18 Qxa5
Qxf2 19 Kd1 Qxf1+ 20 Qe1 Qd3+ [21 Qd2 Qxd2 mate; 21 Kc1 Qc2
mate] 0-1

313.

E39

K. KLASUP - A. GIPSLIS, Riga 1953

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 Nf3 Na6 7 a3
Bxc3+ 8 Qxc3 Nxc5 9 e3 a5 10 Be2 a4 11 Nd2 b6 12 O-O Ba6 13 Rd1
Rc8 14 Qb4? Nd5! [15 cxd5 Bxe2 16 Re1 Nd3] 0-1

314.

E39

HEINRICH - WALTHER, Correspondence 1978

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 Bf4 Bxc5 7 e3 Nc6
8 Nf3 d5 9 Rd1 Qa5 10 a3 Rd8 11 Bg5 Be7 12 Be2 Ne4 13 Bxe7 Nxe7
14 b4 Qc7 15 Nb5 Qd7 16 Ne5 Qe8 17 Nc7 1-0

315.

E39

OLL - JAILIAN, USSR 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 a3 Bxc5 7 Nf3 Nc6
8 Bf4 d5 9 Rd1 e5 10 Bg3 Nd4 11 Nxd4 exd4 12 Nxd5 Nxd5 13 cxd5
Bb6 14 f3 Bd7 15 Be5 Rc8 16 Qd3 Ba4 17 Rd2 Rc1+ 18 Kf2 Bc2! 19
Qb5 a6 0-1

316.

E39

EUWE - UNZICKER, Dusseldorf 1951

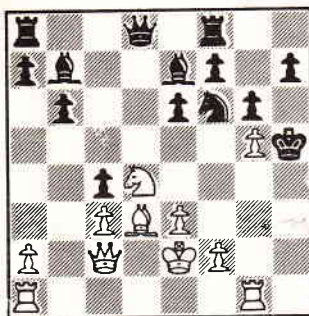
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 a3 Bxc5 7 Nf3 Nc6
8 e3 d5 9 b4 Bd6 10 Bb2 a5 11 b5 Ne5 12 cxd5 exd5 13 Be2 Be6 14
Nxe5 Bxe5 15 f4 Bd6 16 O-O Bc5 17 Qd3 Bg4 18 Na4 Bxe3+? 19 Qxe3
Re8 20 Be5 1-0

317.

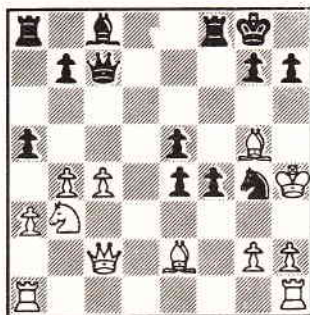
E39

J. CARDENA - N. JOHNSON, Correspondence 1966

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 Nf3 Na6 7 Bf4
Nxc5 8 e3 Nce4 9 Bd3 Nxc3 10 bxc3 Be7 11 g4 g6 12 Rg1 b6 13 h4 Bb7
14 Ke2 Kg7 15 h5 d5 16 Nd4 dxc4 17 Bh6+! Kxh6 18 g5+ Kxh5 19
Bxg6+! hxc6 20 Rh1+ [20...Kxg5 21 f4+ Kg4 22 Rag1+ Bg2 23 Rxc6
mate; 20...Bxh1 21 Rxh1+ Kg4 (21...Kxg5 22 Nf3+ Kg4 23 Rh4 mate)
22 Qd1 Kxg5 23 f4+ Kg4 24 Qg1 mate] 1-0



317. After 18...Kxh5



318. After 19 Kh4

318.

E39

HONFI - A. GIPSLIS, Pecs, Hungary 1964

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 Nf3 Na6 7 a3
Bxc3+ 8 Qxc3 Nxc5 9 b4 Nce4 10 Qc2 a5 11 Nd2 Nxf2 12 Kxf2 Ng4+
13 Kg3 f5 14 Nb3 Qc7+ 15 Bf4 e5 16 Bg5 d5 17 e4 dxe4 18 Be2 f4+ 19
Kh4 Ne3! 20 Qxe4 Nf5+ [21 Kh5 g6+ 22 Kg4 Nd6+ 23 Kf3 Nxe4] 0-1

319.

E39

WHITELY - WILLIAMS, England 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Qc2 c5 5 dxc5 O-O 6 Bf4 Na6 7 a3 Bxc3
8 Qxc3 Nxc5 9 e3 d6 10 Nf3 Nfe4 11 Qc2 e5 12 Bg3 Bf5 13 Qd1 a5 14
Nh4 Be6 15 Be2 a4 16 f4 exf4 17 exf4 Qa5 18 Kf1 Nb3 19 Be1 Qc5 20
Rb1 Nbd2 0-1

320.

E41

NOGUEIRA - S. GARCIA, Havana 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 d5 6 Ne2 O-O 7 O-O Nc6 8

cx d5 ex d5 9 a3 Bxc3 10 bxc3 Ne7 11 Ng3 Bd7 12 f3 Qa5 13 Rb1 c4 14 Bc2 Qxc3 15 Rb4 a5 16 Rb1 1-0

321.

E41

TITENKO - TORGBERSSON, Moscow 1959

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 Nc6 6 Nf3 O-O 7 d5 ex d5 8 cxd5 Qa5 9 dxc6 Bxc3+ 10 bxc3 Qxc3+ 11 Qd2 Qxa1 12 O-O [threatening 13 Ba3] Nd5 13 Bb2 Qxa2 14 Qc2 [threatening 15 Bxh7+ Kh8 16 Bxg7+ Kxg7 17 Qxa2] Nf6 15 Bc4 Qa5 16 Ng5 h6 17 Bxf6! [17...hxg5 18 Qg6 and 19 Qxg7 mate] 1-0

322.

E41

J. REARDON - C. McKINNEY, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 cxd4 6 ex d4 Nc6 7 Ne2 b6 8 Bd2 d5 9 O-O dxc4 10 Bxc4 Nxd4 11 Qa4 Bd7 12 Qxb4 Nc2 13 Qd6 Nxa1 14 Nb5 Rc8 15 Bb4 Rxc4 16 Qf8 Rxf8 17 Nd6 [17...Ke7 18 Nf5 Ke8 19 Nxg7 mate] 1-0

323.

E41

MAENPAA - NAVVERSTAM, Correspondence 1977-78

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 O-O 7 O-O Nc6 8 a3 Bxc3 9 bxc3 dxc4 10 Bxc4 Qc7 11 Ba2 e5 12 h3 Rd8 13 Ng5 Nd5 14 Qc2 h6 15 Qh7+ Kf8 16 e4 Nf6 17 Qh8+ Ke7 18 Qxg7! [18...hxg5 19 Bxg5 Qd6 20 Qxf7 mate] 1-0

324.

E41

S. GREENE - M. BIELEFELD, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 b6 6 Ne2 Nc6 7 O-O cxd4 8 ex d4 Bxc3 9 bxc3 Ba6 10 Ba3 Rc8 11 Ng3 d6 12 Qa4 Bb7 13 d5 ex d5 14 Rfe1+ Kf8 15 Nf5 Ne8 16 Rxe8+ Kxe8 17 Nxd6+ Kd7 18 Bf5+ 1-0

325.

E41

LEMMER - NORA, Paris 1958

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 d5 6 Ne2 Nc6 7 a3 cxd4 8 ex d4 Be7 9 O-O O-O 10 Be3 b6 11 cxd5 ex d5 12 Rc1 Be6 13 Nf4 Qe8 14 Bb5 Bd7 15 Nfxd5 Nxd5 16 Nxd5 Bd6 17 Qf3 Nxd4 18 Bxd4 Bxb5 19 Nf6+ [19...gxf6 20 Qxf6 threatening 21 Qg7 mate] 1-0

326.

E42

S. RESHEVSKY - Z. MARGOLITS, Haifa (simul) 1958

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Ne2 d5 6 Bd2 [6 a3] Qa5 7 a3 Nc6 8 axb4? Nxb4! 9 Rxa5?? [9 Qa4+ Qxa4 10 Rxa4 Nd3+ 11 Kd1 Nxf2+ 12 Ke1 Nd3+ 13 Kd1 Nxb2+ and 14...Nxa4] Nd3 mate 0-1

327.

E42

SHERBAKOV - G. BOGATREV, USSR 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Ne2 O-O 6 a3 Bxc3 7 Nxc3 d6 8
b4 Qe7 9 Be2 Rd8 10 O-O Nbd7 11 e4 cxd4 12 Qxd4 h6 13 Nb5 Ne5 14
Nxa7 Nc6 15 Nxc6 bxc6 16 e5 1-0

328.

E42

DAVIDOVIC - B. MAKSIMOVIC, Nis 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Ne2 cxd4 6 exd4 O-O 7 a3 Be7 8
d5 exd5 9 cxd5 Bc5 10 b4 Bb6 11 Na4 Re8 12 Nxb6 axb6 13 d6 Ne4 14
Bb2 b5 15 Qd4 Qg5 16 h4 Qh6 0-1

329.

E42

HOI - ROMANISHIN, Plovdiv 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 Nc6 6 Ne2 d5 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8
bxc3 dxc4 9 Bxc4 O-O 10 O-O e5 11 Bb2 Bf5 12 f3 Qb6 13 Qd2 Na5 14
Ba2 Be6 15 dxe5 Bxa2 16 exf6 Rfd8 17 Qc2 Bc4 18 Rfd1 Rxd1+ 0-1

330.

E42

KASTEK - MINIBOCK, Budapest 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Ne2 cxd4 6 exd4 d5 7 a3 Be7 8 c5
b6 9 b4 O-O 10 g3 bxc5 11 dxc5 a5 12 Rb1 Nc6 13 Bg2 Rb8 14 b5 Bxc5
15 bxc6 Rxb1 16 Nxb1 Qb6 17 Be3?! Bxe3 18 fxe3 Ng4! 0-1

331.

E42

ZILBERMAN - ZHIDOV, USSR 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Ne2 cxd4 6 exd4 O-O 7 a3 Be7 8
d5 exd5 9 cxd5 Re8 10 g3 Bc5 11 Bg2 d6 12 h3 Bf5 13 O-O Ne4 14 Na4
Nd7 15 g4 Bg6 16 Nf4 Nxf2 17 Rxf2 Bxf2 18 Kxf2 Qh4+ 19 Kf1 Bc2!
[20 Qxc2 Re1 mate] 0-1

332.

E42

J. JONES - R. YOUNG, Correspondence 1952

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Ne2 Ne4 6 Qc2 f5 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8
Nxc3 Nxc3 9 Qxc3 Qf6 10 Bd2 cxd4 11 Qxd4 e5 12 Qd5 Nc6 13 Bc3 d6
14 Rd1 Ke7 15 c5 Rd8 16 Bb5 Bd7 17 cxd6+ Kf8 18 Bc4 Ke8 19 Qg8+
Qf8 20 Bf7 mate 1-0

333.

E43

NOVARRA - PRIVONITZ, 1932

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Qf3 Nc6 6 Bd3 Bb7 7 Nge2 Ne5
8 Qxb7 Nxd3+ 9 Kf1 c6 10 a3 Bxc3 11 Nxc3 Ng4 12 Nd1 Ndx2 13
Nxf2 Qf6 14 Ke2 Qxf2+ 15 Kd3 O-O 16 Bd2 Qxg2 0-1

334. E43

W. KALUZNY - W. SPYRA, Poland 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Bd3 Ba6 6 Nf3 Bxc3+ 7 bxc3 d5
8 Ne5 dxc4 9 Bxc4 Bxc4 10 Nxc4 Qd5 11 Qf3 Qxc4 12 Qxa8 O-O 13
Bd2 Nc6 14 Qb7 Nd5 15 e4 Nxc3 16 Bxc3 Qxc3+ 0-1

335. E43

RODATZ - REINHARDT, Hamburg 1935

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 b6 3 c4 e6 4 Nc3 Bb7 5 e3 Bb4 6 Bd2 O-O 7 Bd3 d6 8
a3 Bxc3 9 Bxc3 Ne4 10 Qc2 f5 11 O-O Rf6 12 Nd2 Rh6 13 Bxe4 fxe4 14
g3 Qg5 15 f4 exf3 16 Rae1 Rxh2! 17 Kxh2 Qh5+ [18 Kg1 f2+] 0-1

336. E43

GLIGORIC - VISIER, Montilla 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Bd3 Bb7 6 Nf3 O-O 7 O-O c5 8
Na4 cxd4 9 exd4 Re8 10 Bg5 Be7 11 Re1 d5 12 c5 bxc5 13 Nxc5 Qb6 14
Rc1 Nbd7 15 b4 Nf8 16 a4 Rab8 17 a5 Qxb4 18 Bd2 [18...Qa3 19 Ra1
Qb2 20 Na4 mate] 1-0

337. E43

BISGUIER - FINEGOLD, Chicago 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 b6 5 e3 Bb7 6 Bd3 Ne4 7 O-O f5 8
Ne2 O-O 9 b3 Ng5 10 Nxc5 Qxc5 11 e4 Qh5 12 exf5 exf5 13 Bb2 Bd6
14 f4 Qg4 15 Ng3 Bxf4 16 Bxf5 Qg5 17 Qd3 h5 18 Bc1 1-0

338. E43

POMAR - TICOULAT, Spain 1944

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Bd2 Bb7 6 Nf3 O-O 7 Bd3 Bxc3
8 Bxc3 Ne4 9 Bxe4 Bxe4 10 d5 c5 11 Nd2 Bg6 12 h4 f5 13 Qf3 Na6 14
h5 Be8 15 Qg3 Qe7 16 d6 Qf7 17 h6 Qg6 [17...g6 18 Qe5 threatening 19
Qh8 mate] 18 hxg7 Rf7 19 Qxg6 [19...hxg6 20 Rh8 mate] 1-0

339. E44

E. BAREEV - L. ZSINKA, Naestved 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Ne2 Ne4 6 Qc2 Bb7 7 Ng3 Qh4 8
Bd3 f5 9 O-O Bxc3 10 bxc3 O-O 11 Ne2 Rf6 12 Bxe4 Bxe4 13 Qd1 Bf3
0-1

340. E46

HOSTELET - KARPOV, Groningen 1968

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Qc2 c5 6 a3 Bxc3+ 7 Qxc3 Nc6
8 Bd3 [8 dxc5] cxd4 9 exd4 d5 10 Ne2 dxc4 11 Bxc4 e5 12 Be3 Ne4 13
Qb3 Qa5+ 14 Kf1 Nxd4 15 Nxd4 exd4 16 f3 [16 Bxd4? Nd2+] dxe3 17

fxe4 Qd2! [18 Be2 Bg4 19 Re1 Rac8 20 Qd1 Rc1 21 Qxc1 Bxe2+ 22 Kg1 Bf3] 0-1

341.

E46

R. WITT - V. KUPREICHK, Wijk aan Zee 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Ne2 O-O 6 a3 Be7 7 Nf4 d6 8 Be2 c6 9 Bf3 e5 10 dxe5 dxe5 11 Qxd8 Rxd8 12 Nfe2 a5 13 Ng3 a4 14 Bd1 Be6 15 Bxa4 Bxc4 16 Bd1 Na6 17 Be2 Bb3 18 Nf1 Nb4 0-1

342.

E46

W. ADDISON - KOSTRO, Havana 1966

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Ne2 d5 6 a3 Be7 7 cxd5 Nxd5 8 e4 Nxc3 9 Nxc3 c5 10 d5 exd5 11 Nxd5 Nc6 12 Bc4 Bd6 13 O-O Qh4 14 f4 Bg4 15 Qd3 Nd4 16 Rf2 Rae8 17 Be3 Rxe4 18 Qxe4 Bf5 19 g3 1-0

343.

E46

ANGLARES - POGORIELY, Munich 1936

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Bd2 O-O 5 e3 d5 6 Bd3 c5 7 Nf3 Nc6 8 dxc5 Bxc5 9 Qe2 Nb4 10 Bb1 dxc4 11 Qxc4 b6 12 Qh4 Ba6 13 Ne4 Nd3+ 14 Bxd3 Qxd3 15 Nxf6+ gxf6 16 O-O-O [16 Qxf6?? Qe2 mate] Ba3 17 bxa3 [17 Bc3 Qxc3+] Rac8+ 18 Kb2 Qc2+ 19 Ka1 Bc4 [threatening 20...Qxa2 mate] 0-1

344.

E47

E. ANDERSON - P. CONNORS, Denver 1985

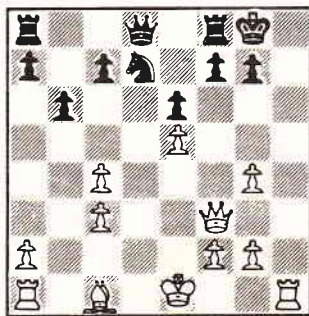
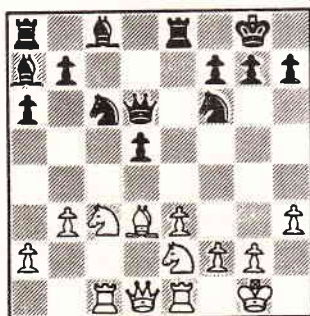
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 b6 6 Ne2 Bb7 7 O-O d5 8 cxd5 exd5 9 a3 Bd6 10 b4 Re8 11 Qc2 Nbd7 12 Nb5 Bxh2+ 13 Kxh2 Ng4+ 14 Kg3 Qg5 15 Bxh7+ Kh8 16 Qf5 1-0

345.

E47

HJORTH - KINNMARK, Sweden 1970

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 c5 6 Nge2 d5 7 O-O Nc6 8 cxd5 exd5 9 dxc5 Bxc5 10 b3 a6 11 Bb2 Ba7 12 Rc1 Re8 13 h3 Qd6 14 Re1 Rxe3! 15 fxe3 Bxe3+ 16 Kf1 [16 Kh1 Ng4] Qh2 17 Nf4 Qg1+ 0-1



345. After 14 Re1

346. After 14...Nd7

346.

E47

P. SCHMIDT - LANTERBACH, Heidelberg 1946

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 Bxc3+ 6 bxc3 b6 7 e4 d6 8 e5 dxe5 9 dxe5 Ng4?! [9...Nfd7 10 Be4 c6] 10 Nf3 Bb7 11 h3 Bxf3 12 Bxh7+ Kxh7 [12...Kh8 13 Qxf3 Qh4 (13...Nxe5 14 Qh5) 14 Bc2 Nxe5 15 Qxa8] 13 hxg4+ Kg8 14 Qxf3 Nd7 15 g5! Re8 [15...Nxe5 16 Qh5 f5 17 g6 Nxg6 18 Qxg6 Qd3 19 Qxe6+ Rf7 20 Rh3] 16 Qh5 Kf8 17 g6 fxg6 18 Qxg6 Kg8 19 Rh7 [threatening 20 Qh5 and 21 Rh8 mate] 1-0

347.

E48

T. GHITESCU - R. FISCHER, Leipzig 1960

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 Nc6 7 O-O dxc4 8 Bxc4 Bd6 9 Bb5 e5 10 Bxc6 exd4 11 exd4 bxc6 12 Bg5 Re8 13 Qd3 c5 14 dxc5?? Bxh2+ [and 15...Qxd3] 0-1

348.

E48

MANDEKIC - ROCH, Correspondence 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 cxd5 exd5 7 Nge2 Nbd7 8 O-O c6 9 f3 c5 10 Nf4 c4 11 Bb1 Nb6 12 e4 dxe4 13 fxe4 Re8 14 e5 Nfd5 15 Nfxd5 Nxd5 16 Bxh7+ Kf8 17 Rxf7+ Kxf7 18 Qh5+ 1-0

349.

E48

J. HORVATH - A. SCHNEIDER, Debrecen 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Bd3 Nc6 6 Nge2 d5 7 cxd5 Nxd5 8 a3 cxd4 9 axb4 dxc3 10 bxc3 O-O 11 e4 Nb6 12 f4 Qh4+ 13 Ng3 Rd8 14 O-O Bd7 15 Be3 Be8 16 Qe2 Nd7 17 e5 f6 18 Bc4 Bf7 19 f5! 1-0

350.

E48

W. ICLICKI - M. CHANDLER, London 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 cxd5 exd5 7 Nge2 Re8 8 O-O Bf8 9 f3 c5 10 Bc2 Nc6 11 a3 b6 12 Kh1 Ba6 13 Ba4 Rc8 14 Re1 Bd6 15 dxc5 bxc5 16 Bxc6 Rxc6 17 Qa4 Rb6 18 Qc2 d4 19 exd4 cxd4 0-1

351.

E49

M. KLOOS - W. ORYWOL, Correspondence 1948

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 d5 5 Bd3 O-O 6 Ne2 c5 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8 bxc3 cxd4 9 exd4 b6 10 cxd5 Bb7 11 dxe6 Bxg2 12 Rg1 Bd5 13 Bh6 Ne8 14 Nf4 fxe6 15 Qh5 Qc7 16 Bxh7+ [16...Kxh7 17 Bxg7+ Kg8 18 Qh8+ Kf7 19 Qxf8 mate] 1-0

352.

E49

K. OJANEN - J. BOLBOCHAN, Dubrovnik 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 a3 Bxc3+ 7 bxc3 dxc4
8 Bxc4 c5 9 Ne2 Qc7 10 Ba2 Rd8 11 O-O Nc6 12 f3 b6 13 Qa4 Na5 14
Rf2 Ba6 15 e4 Qc6 16 Qd1 h6 17 Bb1 cxd4 [18 Nxd4? (18 cxd4) Qxc3
19 Bb2 Rxd4 20 Qxd4 Qe1+] 0-1

353.

E51

BILL WALL - JERRY WALL, South Carolina 1970

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Nf3 d5 6 Bd3 dxc4 7 Bxc4 a6 8
O-O b5 9 Bd3 c5 10 e4 cxd4 11 e5 dxc3 12 exf6 Qxf6?? 13 Bg5 1-0

354.

E51

W. VINCENT - N.N., Correspondence 1974

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 c6 7 Qc2 Nbd7 8
cxd5 exd5 9 O-O Re8 10 Ng5 g6 11 e4 dxe4 12 Ncxe4 Be7 13 Qc4 Ne5?
14 dxe5 [14...Nxe4 15 Qxf7+ Kh8 16 Qxh7 mate] 1-0

355.

E51

TISDALL - RODRIGUEZ, Orense 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 Nc6 7 O-O a6 8
cxd5 exd5 9 Ne5 Ne7 10 Qc2 Bd6 11 e4 c5 12 Nxd5 Nexd5 13 exd5 cxd4
14 Re1 h6 15 Bc4 Qc7 16 Qe2 [16 Bf4 Nh5] Bxe5 17 Qxe5 Qxc4 18
Bxh6 Qxd5 0-1

356.

E52

J. COPPOLA - L. GILL, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 b6 6 Nf3 Bb7 7 O-O d5 8
cxd5 Bxc3 9 bxc3 Bxd5 10 Qc2 h6 11 e4 Bb7 12 e5 Nd5 13 Rb1 c5 14
dxc5 bxc5 15 Rxb7 1-0

357.

E52

MECKING - DONNER, Beverwijk 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 b6 7 a3 Be7 8
cxd5 exd5 9 b4 c5 10 dxc5 bxc5 11 bxc5 Bxc5 12 O-O Qe7 13 Bb2 Nc6
14 Qa4 Bb7 15 Rfc1 Bd6 16 Qh4 Ne5 17 Nxe5 1-0

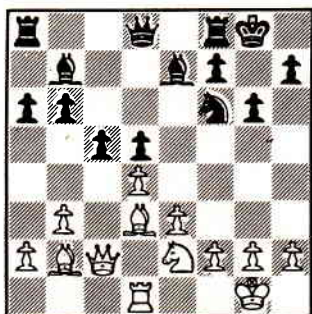
358.

E52

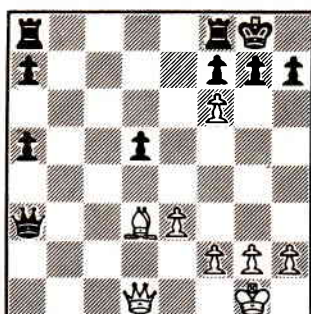
KOZMA - V. KORTCHNOI, Czechoslovakia 1969

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 b6 7 O-O Bb7 8
cxd5 exd5 9 Ne5 Bd6 10 Nb5 Be7 11 Qc2 c5 12 b3 a6 13 Nc3 Nc6 14
Nxc6 Bxc6 15 Ne2 Bb7 16 Bb2 g6 17 Rad1 c4! 18 bxc4 dxc4 19 Qxc4
[19 Bxc4 Rc8 20 Qb3 (20 Qd3 Be4) b5 21 Bd3 Bd5] Rc8 20 Qb3 Bd5

[21 Qa4 b5! 22 Qxa6 Ra8 23 Qxb5 Ra5, trapping the Queen] 0-1



358. After 17 Rad1



359. After 19...Qxa3

359.

E53

E. GELLER - BUSLAEV, Erevan 1959

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 c5 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Bd3 d5 7 O-O b6 8 cxd5 exd5 9 Ne5 Bb7 10 a3 Ba5 11 Bd2 Nbd7 12 b4 cxb4 13 Nb5 bxa3 14 Bxa5 bxa5 15 Nd6 Qc7 16 Nxb7 Qxb7 17 Rxa3 Nxe5 18 dxe5 Qe7 19 exf6 Qxa3 20 Bxh7+! [20...Kxh7 21 Qh5+ Kg8 22 Qg5 g6 23 Qh6 and 24 Qg7 mate] 1-0

360.

E53

LILIENTHAL - KOTTNAUER, Moscow 1946

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Nf3 d5 6 Bd3 c5 7 a3 Bxc3+ 8 bxc3 Nc6 9 cxd5 Qxd5?! 10 e4 Nxe4 11 c4 Qf5 12 Qc2 Nxd4 13 Nxd4 cxd4 14 Bxe4 Qe5 15 f4 1-0

361.

E55

GLIGORIC - PRITCHETT, Dundee 1967

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 c5 7 O-O dxc4 8 Bxc4 Nbd7 9 Qe2 a6 10 a3 cxd4 11 exd4 Be7 12 Re1 Nb6 13 Qd3 Bd7 14 Ne5 Nbd5 15 Qf3 Bc6 16 Qh3 Qb6 17 Nxd5 [17...Bxd5 18 Nd7 Nxd7 19 Bxd5 exd5 20 Qxd7; 17...exd5 18 Nxc6 and 19 Rxe7] 1-0

362.

E60

T. BRIXEY - M. LAFFIN, Correspondence 1968

1 c4 g6 2 g3 Bg7 3 Bg2 Nf6 4 d4 c5 5 dxc5 Qa5+ 6 Nc3 Qxc5 7 b3 Ng4 8 Ne4 Qf5 9 Rb1 Nxf2! 10 Qd6? Nxe4 [11 Bxe4 Qxe4] 0-1

363.

E60

P. FLOMM - L. REMLINGER, Correspondence 1968

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 e3 Bg7 4 Bd3 d5 5 Nd2 c5 6 f4 cxd4 7 exd4 dxc4 8

Bxc4 Qxd4 9 Qa4+ Nc6 10 Ne2 Qb6 11 Nd4?? Qxd4 [12 Bxf7+ Kxf7]
0-1

364.

E60

CHRIS BOND - TOM NARD, Montgomery 1976

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 g6 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 d4 d6 5 O-O O-O 6 c4 c5 7 dxc5 dxc5 8
Qxd8 Rxd8 9 Nc3 Nc6 10 Be3 Be6 11 Nd2? Ng4 0-1

365.

E60

FEUERSTEIN - BENNETT, New York 1955

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 c6 4 d5 cxd5 5 cxd5 Qa5+ 6 Nc3 Ne4 7 Qd4
Nxc3 8 Bd2 Qxd5 9 Qxc3 Nc6 10 Qxh8 Nd4 11 Rc1 Qxh1 12 Qxd4
Qxg1 13 Qxa7 1-0

366.

E60

DAN SCOONES - HARRY MOORE, British Columbia 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 d5 5 cxd5 Nxd5 6 e4 Nb4 7 Qa4+
N8c6 8 d5 O-O 9 dxc6 Nd3+ 10 Kf1 Nxb2 11 Qb3 Be6 12 Qf3 Bc4+ 13
Ke1 Nd3+ 0-1

367.

E60

HELMERS - RANTANEN, Reykjavik 1981

1 Nf3 g6 2 d4 Nf6 3 c4 Bg7 4 g3 O-O 5 Bg2 d6 6 O-O Nbd7 7 Nc3 e5 8
e4 c6 9 b3 Re8 10 h3 exd4 11 Nxd4 Nc5 12 Re1 Qb6 13 Re3 a5 14 Rb1
Qb4? 15 Ndb5! cxb5 16 Nxb5 [15...a4 16 Bd2] 1-0

368.

E60

M. CARTER - M. HOFFER, Correspondence 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 g3 O-O 5 Bg2 d6 6 O-O Nc6 7 Nc3 Bf5 8
a3 Ne4 9 Be3 Nxc3 10 bxc3 e5 11 Nh4 Bd7 12 Rc1 Qc8 13 Qd2 Re8 14
Rfe1 e4 15 Bh6 Na5 16 Bxg7 Kxg7 17 Bf1 Nxc4 0-1

369.

E60

ALEKHINE - E. IBANES, Buenos Aires 1926

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 g3 b6 5 Bg2 Bb7 6 O-O O-O 7 Qc2 d6 8
Nc3 Nbd7 9 Bf4 Nh5 10 Bg5 h6 11 Be3 e6 12 Qd2 g5 13 h4 gxh4 14
Nhx4 Bxg2 15 Kxg2 Kh7 16 Rh1 Rh8 17 Nf3 Nh6 18 Bxh6 1-0

370.

E60

RIVAS - TSESHKOVSKY, Minsk 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 Bf4 d6 5 e3 Nh5 6 Bg5 h6 7 Bh4 g5 8
Bg3 c5 9 Nc3 Nxc3 10 hxc3 Qb6 11 Qd2 Nc6 12 O-O-O Bg4 13 Nd5
Qd8 14 dxc5 dxc5 15 Be2 e6 16 Nc3 Qxd2+ 17 Nxd2 Bxe2 18 Nxe2 Ke7

0-1

371.

E60

KOLBER - BASSIN, Aspen 1968

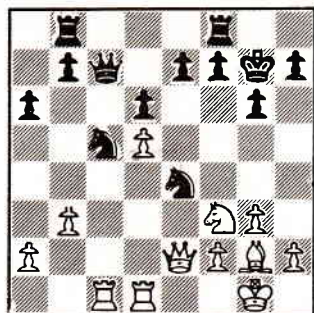
1 Nf3 g6 2 g3 Bg7 3 Bg2 Nf6 4 O-O O-O 5 c4 d6 6 d4 Nc6 7 b3 e5 8 e3 Bg4 9 h3 Bf5 10 Nh4 Be4 11 f3 Nh5 12 fxe4 exd4 13 Bb2 Nxc3 14 Nf3 Nxf1 15 Kxf1 dxe3 16 Bxc7 Kxc7 17 Qe2 Qf6 18 e5 dxe5 19 Qb2 Nd4 0-1

372.

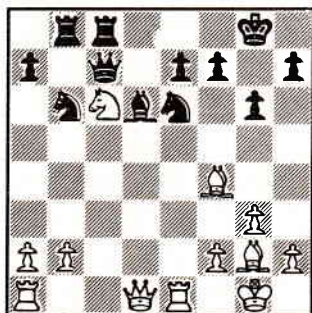
E60

R. CROSS - BARTHOLY, Ventura 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 Nf3 d6 6 O-O Nbd7 7 Qc2 c5 8 Rd1 cxd4 9 Nxd4 Rb8 10 Nc3 a6 11 b3 Nc5 12 Bb2 Ne6 13 Nf3 Bd7 14 e4 Qc7 15 Qe2 Bc6 16 Rac1 Nxe4 17 Nd5 Bxd5 18 cxd5 N6c5 19 Bxc7 Kxc7 20 Qxe4! 1-0



372. After 19...Kxc7



373. After 19...Ne6

373.

E60

DONCHENKO - LUDOLF, USSR 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 g3 O-O 5 Bg2 d5 6 cxd5 Nxd5 7 O-O c5 8 dxc5 Na6 9 c6 bxc6 10 Nbd2 Rb8 11 Nc4 Nc5 12 Nd4 Bd7 13 e4 Nb6 14 Na5 Qc7 15 e5 Rfc8 16 Naxc6 Bxc6 17 Nxc6 Bxe5 18 Re1 Bd6 19 Bf4 Ne6 20 Nxe7+! [20...Qxe7 21 Bxd6] 1-0

374.

E61

C. CAMPELLI - B. WALL, Dayton 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 d6 5 e3 Bg4 6 Be2 Nc6 7 O-O Nd7 8 e4 Bxf3 9 Bxf3 Nxd4 10 Bg4 Ne5 11 Qxd4?? Nf3+ [and 12...Bxd4] 0-1

375.

E61

CANTON - O'SULLIVAN, Dublin 1952

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 O-O 5 g3 c5 6 Bg2 cxd4 7 Nxd4 Nc6

8 O-O Qb6 9 Nf3 d6 10 b3 Ne4 11 Nxe4 Bxa1 12 Be3 Qb4 13 Qxa1 Bf5
14 Nf6+ exf6 15 Qxf6 Nd8 16 Bd4 1-0

376.

E61

E. MARTINOVSKY - R. ELMQUIST, Milwaukee 1981

1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 Nc3 d6 4 Nf3 Nf6 5 Bg5 h6 6 Bh4 O-O 7 e3 b6 8
Bd3 Bb7 9 O-O c5 10 d5 g5 11 Bg3 Nh5 12 Nxc5 Nxc3 13 fxc3 Nd7 14
Bh7+ Kh8 15 Bb1 Ne5 16 Qc2 1-0

377.

E61

PRITKOVA - SHAROVA, Moscow 1956

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 d4 g6 4 Nc3 Bg7 5 Bg5 O-O 6 Qd2 Re8 7 O-O-O
Nbd7 8 h4 c5 9 Bxf6 Bxf6 10 h5 cxd4 11 hxg6 dxc3 12 gxf7+ Kxf7 13
Qd5+ Kg7 14 Ng5 cxb2+ 15 Kb1 Bxc5 16 Qxc5+ Kh8 17 Rxh7+ Kxh7
18 e3 1-0

378.

E61

SMYSLOV - GLIGORIC, Belgrade 1959

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Bg5 c5 5 dxc5 Na6 6 g3 Nxc5 7 Bg2 d6 8
Rc1 O-O 9 b4 Ne6 10 Bd2 a5 11 a3 axb4 12 axb4 Nd4 13 Nh3 Be6 14
Nd5 Nxd5 15 cxd5 Bd7 16 Rc3 Ra2 17 Qb1 Qa8 18 Rc1 Bf5 [19 e4
Bxh3 20 Bxh3 Nf3+ and 21...Nxd2] 0-1

379.

E61

K. RHODES - P. BRITT, Dayton 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 Nc3 d6 5 e3 O-O 6 Bd3 Nc6 7 O-O e5 8
d5 Ne7 9 e4 Ne8 10 Nh4 Nxd5 11 cxd5 Qxh4 12 f4 f5 13 Bd2 fxe4 14
Nxe4 exf4 15 Nf2 Bd7 16 Qb3 Be5 17 Qc2 f3 18 g3 Bxc3 0-1

380.

E61

V. SMYSLOV - D. BRONSTEIN, Teesside 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 O-O 5 Bg5 d6 6 e3 c5 7 Be2 Nc6 8
O-O Bf5 9 dxc5 dxc5 10 Qxd8 Rfxd8 11 Rad1 Ne4 12 Nxe4 Bxe4 13 b3
h6 14 Bf4 Nb4 15 a3 Na2 16 Rxd8 Rxd8 17 Rd1 Rxd1 18 Bxd1 Nc3 19
Nd2 Bd3 0-1

381.

E62

ZITA - K. JUNGE, Prague 1942

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 O-O d6 6 d4 Nc6 7 Nc3 e5 8
dxe5 dxe5 9 Qxd8 Rxd8 10 Bg5 Be6 11 Bxf6 Bxf6 12 Ne4 Be7 13 b3 f6
14 Rfd1 Rxd1+ 15 Rxd1 Rd8 16 Rxd8+ Nxd8 17 Ne1 f5! [18 Nd2 Bb4
19 Ndf3 e4] 0-1

382.

E62

BRUCKEL - KARLSSON, Correspondence 1985

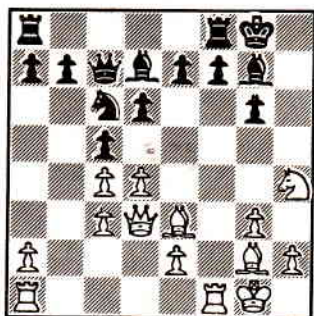
1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 Nf3 d6 6 O-O c6 7 d4 Qa5 8 Qc2 Na6 9 Rd1 Qh5 10 a3 Bf5 11 e4 Nxe4 12 Nxe4 d5 13 Nfg5 dxe4 14 Nxe4 Rad8 15 Be3 Bh3 16 f3 Bxg2 17 Qxg2 Rd7 18 Bg5! 1-0

383.

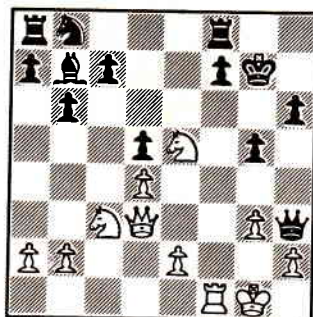
E62

V. PIRC - JANOSEVIC, Yugoslavia (ch) 1949

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 g6 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 O-O O-O 5 d4 d6 6 c4 Bf5 7 Nc3 Ne4 8 Nh4 Nxc3 9 bxc3 Bc8 10 f4 c5 11 Qd3 Nc6 12 Be3 Qc7 13 f5 Bd7 14 fxg6 hxg6 15 Nxg6! fxg6 16 Qxg6 [threatening 17 Bd5+] e6 [16...Rxf1+ 17 Rxf1 Be8 18 Bd5+ Kh8 19 Rf8+!] 17 Be4 [threatening 18 Qh7 mate] Rf5 18 Rxf5! [18...exf5 19 Bd5+ Kh8 (19...Kf8 20 Qf7 mate) 20 Qh5+ Bh6 21 Qxh6 mate; 18...Be8 19 Qxe6+ Bf7 20 Rxf7 Qxf7 21 Bh7+ Kf8 22 Rf1] 1-0



383. After 14...hxg6



384. After 18...Qxh3

384.

E62

G. KOLTANOWSKI - N.N., Rhode Island 1940

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 b6 5 O-O Bb7 6 c4 O-O 7 Nc3 d5 8 Ne5 e6 9 Bg5 h6 10 Bxf6 Bxf6 11 cxd5 exd5 12 Qd3 Kg7 13 f4 Be7 14 f5 g5 15 f6+ Bxf6 16 Rxf6 Qxf6 17 Rf1 Qe6 18 Bh3 Qxh3?? [18...f5] 19 Rxf7+ [19...Rxf7 20 Qg6+ Kh8 (20...Kf8 21 Qxf7 mate) 21 Nxf7 mate] 1-0

385.

E62

A. BALLARD - R. LUKE, Correspondence 1950

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 Nc3 d6 6 Nf3 Na6 7 O-O c5 8 d5 Ng4 9 e4 Ne5 10 Nxe5 dxe5 11 Be3 b6 12 a3 Bd7 13 f4 Qc8 14 f5 gxf5 15 exf5 Bxf5 16 d6 Rb8 17 Nd5 Re8 18 Rxf5 Qxf5 19 d7 [19...Qxd7 20 Nf6+ and 21 Qxd7] 1-0

386.

E63

C. DIESEN - A. SAIDY, Atlantic City 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 O-O d6 6 c4 Nc6 7 h3 a6 8
Nc3 Rb8 9 Be3 Bd7 10 Rc1 b5 11 cxb5 axb5 12 Nd2 Qc8 13 Nxb5 Rxb5
14 Bxc6 Bxc6 15 Rxc6 Qxh3 16 Nf3 Rh5 17 Nh4 Ng4 0-1

387.

E63

D. HEURUNG - J. McLAUGHLIN, St. Louis 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 O-O d6 6 c4 a6 7 Nc3 Nc6 8
d5 Na5 9 Nd2 c5 10 Qc2 Rb8 11 b3 b5 12 Bb2 bxc4 13 bxc4 Bh6 14 f4
e5 15 Rae1 Rfe8 16 e4 exf4 17 gxf4 Nh5 18 Ne2 Bg4 19 Bf3 Qh4 20 Bc3
Bxf3 0-1

388.

E64

BILL WALL - CHARLES MEIDINGER, Dayton 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 d6 5 g3 O-O 6 Bg2 c5 7 d5 Na6 8
O-O Nc7 9 e4 a6 10 a4 Rb8 11 Rb1 b5 12 axb5 axb5 13 b3 b4 14 e5
bxc3 15 exf6 Bxf6 16 Bh6 Re8 17 Ne1 Bf5 18 Nd3 Na6 19 g4 c2 0-1

389.

E65

J. KNILANS - P. JOHNSON, Phoenix 1974

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 c5 3 c4 Nc6 4 Bg2 g6 5 O-O Bg7 6 Nc3 O-O 7 e3 d6 8
d4 cxd4 9 exd4 a6 10 a3 Rb8 11 d5 Na7 12 b4 Ne4? 13 Nxe4 Bxa1 14
Be3 Bb2 15 Bxa7 1-0

390.

E65

S. CARTER - D. GAIDA, Kansas 1982

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 g6 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 d4 d6 5 O-O O-O 6 c4 c5 7 Nc3 e6 8
dxc5 dxc5 9 Qc2 Qc7 10 Bf4 Qe7 11 Nb5 Na6 12 Bd6 Qd8 13 Bxf8
Bxf8 14 Rfd1 Qe7 15 Ne5 Nb4 16 Qd2 a6 17 Nd6 Nd7 18 Nxc8 Nxe5 19
Nxe7+ 1-0

391.

E66

LANGEWEG - DAMJANOVIC, Reggio Emilia 1963

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 d4 d6 6 Nf3 c5 7 O-O Nc6 8
d5 Na5 9 Nd2 a6 10 Qc2 Rb8 11 b3 b5 12 Bb2 Re8 13 e4 e6 14 Rae1
bxc4 15 bxc4 exd5 16 cxd5 Bd7 17 f4 Ng4 18 e5 dxe5 19 h3 exf4! [20
hxg4 Bd4+ 21 Kh2 (21 Kh1 fxg3) fxg3+ 22 Kxg3 Qg5] 0-1

392.

E67

H. TERRIE - W. MORELLI, New Hampshire 1981

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 d4 d6 5 g3 O-O 6 Bg2 Nbd7 7 O-O Re8
8 h3 e5 9 Qc2 c6 10 dxe5 dxe5 11 Rd1 Qc7 12 b3 Bf8 13 Bb2 e4 14 Ng5

e3 15 f4 Nh5 16 Nce4 f5 17 g4 Nxf4 18 Rxd7 [18...Bxd7 19 Nf6+ and 20 Nxe8+] 1-0

393.

E67

HVENEKILDE - CHRISTENSEN, Denmark 1960

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 O-O 5 g3 d6 6 Bg2 Nbd7 7 O-O e5 8 b3 exd4 9 Nxd4 a6 10 Bb2 Re8 11 e4 Rb8 12 Qd2 Nc5 13 Rae1 Nfd7 14 f4 Nf8 15 f5 Ncd7 16 Nd5 Be5 17 Qh6 c5 [17...Bg7 18 Qxg7+! Kxg7 19 Ne6+ Kg8 20 Nxd8 Rxd8 21 Ne7 mate] 18 f6 Nxf6 19 Nxf6+ Bxf6 20 Nc6 [20...bxc6 21 Bxf6] 1-0

394.

E67

B. SMITH - D. KELLEY, Maryland 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 d6 5 g3 O-O 6 Bg2 Nbd7 7 O-O e5 8 e3 exd4 9 exd4 Nb6 10 Qb3 c6 11 Bf4 Bf5 12 Qb4 Bd3 13 Rfd1 Bxc4 14 Bxd6 Re8 15 Ne5 Bd5 16 Nxd5 Nfxd5 17 Bxd5 Nxd5? [17...cxd5] 18 Qxb7 Qxd6 19 Qxf7+ Kh8 20 Qxe8+ [20...Rxe8 21 Nf7+ Kg8 22 Nxd6] 1-0

395.

E68

LAZCANO - CRUZ, Buenos Aires 1951

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 O-O 5 g3 d6 6 Bg2 Nbd7 7 O-O e5 8 e4 Re8 9 Re1 exd4 10 Nxd4 c6 11 Nb3 Ne5 12 Nd2 Be6 13 b3 Nfg4 14 Qc2 Qb6 15 Ndb1 Nd3 16 Re2 Ndx2 17 Kf1 Nxh2+ 18 Ke1 Nd3+ 19 Kd2 Nb4 [20 Qd1 or 20 Qb2 Bh6+ 21 Ke1 Qg1+ 22 Bf1 Qxf1 mate] 0-1

396.

E68

G. TORE - ALBAREDA, Correspondence 1964

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 g6 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 O-O O-O 5 d4 d6 6 c4 c6 7 Nc3 Nbd7 8 e4 e5 9 d5 c5 10 Qc2 Nh5 11 Bg5 f6 12 Be3 Nb6 13 Nd2 f5 14 f3 f4 15 Bf2 fxg3 16 hxg3 Bh6 17 b3 Qg5 18 g4 Nf4 19 Rfd1 Bxg4! 0-1

397.

E68

DELFARO - W. BROWNE, USA 1976

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 g6 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 O-O O-O 5 c4 d6 6 d4 Nbd7 7 Nc3 e5 8 e4 exd4 9 Nxd4 Re8 10 Re1 Nc5 11 Rb1 a5 12 b3 c6 13 a3 Ng4 14 b4 axb4 15 axb4 Qf6 16 Nde2 Qxf2+ 17 Kh1 Nd3 18 Rf1 Bxc3 19 Rb3 [19 Qxd3 Qxf1+; 19 Nxc3 Qd4 20 Qf3 Nf2+ 21 Kg1 Nh3+ 22 Kh1 Qg1+] Ne1! 20 Rxf2 Nxf2+ 0-1

398.

E69

VAREILLE - BELKHODJA, France 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 Nf3 g6 4 g3 Bg7 5 Bg2 O-O 6 Nc3 Nbd7 7 e4 e5 8 O-O c6 9 h3 Qa5 10 Re1 exd4 11 Nxd4 Re8 12 Nc2 [12 Be3] Ne5 13 Ne3 Be6 14 Bf1 Nxe4! 15 Nxe4 Qxe1 16 Qxe1 Nf3+ 17 Kh1 Nxe1 18 Nxd6 Re7 0-1

399.

E69

A. JAKOBSSON - S. SALOV, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 O-O 5 g3 d6 6 Bg2 Nbd7 7 O-O e5 8 e4 c6 9 h3 Qa5 10 a3 exd4 11 b4 Qa6 12 Nxd4 Qxc4 13 Bb2 Ne5 14 Rb1 Bxh3 15 Nxc6 [15 Bxh3 Qxd4] Bxg2 16 Ne7+ Kh8 17 Kxg2 Nd3 0-1

400.

E69

ZLATICANIN - KRECAK, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 O-O 5 g3 d6 6 Bg2 Nbd7 7 O-O e5 8 e4 c6 9 h3 Qb6 10 Re1 exd4 11 Nxd4 Qb4 12 a3 Qxc4 13 Be3 Re8 14 Bf1 Qc5 15 Nf5 Qa5 16 Nxd6 Rd8 17 Nc4 Qc7 18 Bf4 1-0

401.

E69

GILLESPIE - MARKS, Correspondence 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 O-O 5 g3 d6 6 Bg2 Nbd7 7 O-O e5 8 e4 c6 9 h3 Qb6 10 Re1 Re8 11 Re2 exd4 12 Nxd4 Ng4 13 Rd2 Nge5 14 b3 Nc5 15 Kh2 Ncd3 16 Nc2 Nxf2 17 Qe2 Neg4+ 18 hxg4 Nxg4+ [19 Kh1 Bxc3] 0-1

402.

E69

C. VAN BUSKIRK - L. GAY, Correspondence 1982

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 O-O 5 Nf3 d6 6 O-O e5 7 d4 Nbd7 8 e4 c6 9 h3 Qb6 10 Re1 Re8 11 Re2 exd4 12 Nxd4 Ne5 13 b3 Nfd7 14 Be3 Nc5 15 Rd2 Qc7 16 Rc1 b6 17 f4 Ned7 18 b4 Nb7 19 b5 Ndc5 20 bxc6 1-0

403.

E70

S. CHASE - D. STEWART, Correspondence 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 c6 5 e5 Nh5 6 Be2 Nf6 7 exf6 Bxf6 8 Bh6 d5 9 Nf3 e6 10 cxd5 exd5 11 O-O Be6 12 Ne5 Bg5 13 Bxg5 1-0

404.

E70

WITTGENSTEIN - W. ATKINSON, Pennsylvania 1970

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Bg5 O-O 6 Qd2 c5 7 dxc5 dxc5 8 Qxd8 Rxd8 9 Bxf6 Bxf6 10 Nd5 Nc6 11 Nxf6+ exf6 12 Ne2? [12 Rd1] Nb4 13 Rc1 Nd3+ 0-1

405.

E70

P. KERES - E. GELLER, USSR 1952

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 O-O 5 f4 c5 6 e5 Ne8 7 dxc5 Qa5 8
Bd2 Qxc5 9 Nd5 Nc6 10 Nf3 [threatening 11 b4] a6 11 Be3 Qa5+ 12
Kf2 [threatening 13 Bb6] b5 13 a4 Rb8 14 axb5 Qd8 15 bxc6 dxc6 16
Nb6 1-0

406.

E70

SURBANOV - LUBOSHITZ, Minsk 1955

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Bg5 O-O 6 e5 dxe5 7 dxe5 Ng4 8
Qxd8 Rxd8 9 Nd5 Nc6 10 Nxc7 Bxe5 11 Nxa8 Bxb2 12 Rb1 Bc3+ 13
Ke2 Nd4+ 14 Kd3 Ba5 15 c5 Bf5+ 16 Kc4 Ne5 mate 0-1

407.

E70

CSOM - V. KORTCHNOI, Gyula 1965

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 d5 Bg7 4 Nc3 O-O 5 e4 d6 6 Be2 c6 7 Be3 a6 8 a4
a5 9 g4 Na6 10 f4 Nd7 11 h4 Ndc5 12 Bf3 Qb6 13 Qd2?! [13 Rh2] Qxb2
14 Qxb2 Nd3+ 15 Kd2 Nxb2 16 Be2 Bxg4! [17 Bxg4 Nxc4+ 18 Kd3
Nxe3 19 Kxe3 Bxc3] 0-1

408.

E70

D. MASON - J. PEGERON, Michigan 1982

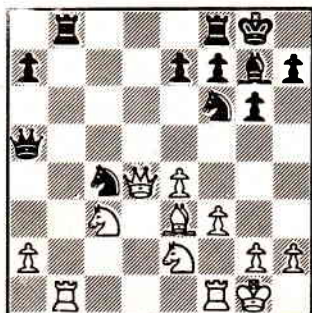
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Bd3 O-O 6 Nge2 e5 7 f3 exd4 8
Nxd4 Nbd7 9 Bg5 Ne5 10 Nd5 Be6 11 Nxf6+ Bxf6 12 Bxf6 Qxf6 13 b3
Qg5 14 g3 Qe3+ 15 Be2 c5 16 Nc2? Nxf3+ 0-1

409.

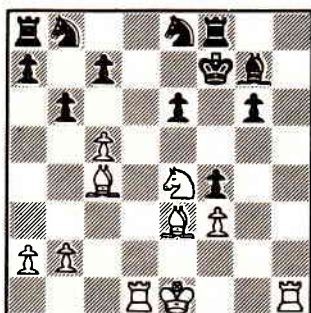
E70

M. GORMAN - D. WHITEHOUSE, Ann Arbor 1974

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 O-O 5 f3 c5 6 dxc5 b6 7 Be3 bxc5 8
Bxc5 Nc6 9 Bd3 Qa5 10 Be3 Rb8 11 Rb1 Ba6 12 Ne2 Ne5 13 b3 d5 14
O-O dxc4 15 Bxc4 Bxc4 16 bxc4 Nxc4 17 Qd4 Ng4! 0-1



409. After 17 Qd4



410. After 17...exf4

410.

E70

HODOS - ZAKAROV, USSR 1959

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 O-O 5 Be3 b6 6 e5 Ne8 7 h4 d6 8 f4 dxe5 9 dxe5 Qxd1+ 10 Rxd1 f6 11 Nf3 Bb7 12 h5 Bxf3 13 gxf3 fxe5 14 hxg6 hxg6 15 c5 e6 16 Bc4 Kf7 17 Ne4 exf4 18 Bd4! Bxd4 19 Rxd4 bxc5 20 Ng5+ [20...Kf6 21 Rxf4+ Kxg5 22 Rxf8; 20...Kg7 21 Nxf6+; 20...Kxg8 21 Bxe6+; 20...Ke7 21 Rh7+ Rf7 22 Rxf7 mate] 1-0

411.

E72

ROMAGOSA - BILL WALL, New York 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 g3 O-O 6 Bg2 c6 7 Nf3 Nbd7 8 O-O e5 9 d5 cxd5 10 cxd5 Nc5 11 Re1 b6 12 Bg5 h6 13 Bxf6 Qxf6 14 Rc1 Ba6 15 Na4? Nd3 16 Bf1 Nxe1 17 Bxa6 Nxf3+ 0-1

412.

E72

SILBERSTEIN - SLOTNIK, Moscow 1976

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 g3 O-O 6 Bg2 e5 7 d5 Nbd7 8 Nge2 a5 9 O-O Nc5 10 f3 c6 11 Be3 cxd5 12 cxd5 b6 13 a3 a4 14 Bxc5 bxc5 15 Nxa4 Ba6 16 Nac3 Bh6 17 Qc2 Qb6 18 Nd1 Bd3! [19 Qxd3 c4+] 0-1

413.

E73

HOLM - E. GELLER, Lugano 1968

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Bg5 Nbd7 7 Qd2 c6 8 Nf3 e5 9 O-O exd4 10 Nxd4 Nc5 11 f3 Nfxe4 0-1

414.

E73

LILIENTHAL - RAZAVAIEV, Moscow 1967

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 O-O 5 Be2 d6 6 Bg5 Nbd7 7 Qd2 c6 8 Nf3 e5 9 O-O Re8 10 Rfel exd4 11 Nxd4 Qb6 12 Bf3 Ne5 13 b3 Nxf3+ 14 Nxf3 Bg4 15 Na4 Qc7 16 Qf4 Rxe4 17 Rxe4 Nxe4 [18 Qxg4 f5 and 19...Bxa1] 0-1

415.

E73

WINSTON - J. JONES, Dayton 1960

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Be3 Nbd7 7 Qd2 c5 8 d5 a6 9 Bh6 Rb8 10 Bxg7 Kxg7 11 h4 Ne8 12 h5 Qa5 13 hxg6 fxg6 14 Qh6+ Kf8 15 Qxh7 b5 16 Rh6 Ke5 17 Qxe7 Kf4 18 g3 mate 1-0

416.

E73

REA HAYES - DIERKEN, Dayton 1975

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Be3 Nbd7 7 Qd2 c5 8 d5 a6 9 h4 Ne5 10 Bh6 Bxh6 11 Qxh6 Neg4 12 Qd2 Nh5 13 Bxg4 Bxg4

14 f3 Bd7 15 g4 Ng7 16 h5 e6 17 hxg6 fxg6 18 Qh6 exd5 19 Nh3 1-0

417.

E73

WIEDERMANN - STUMMER, Vienna 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 g4 c5 7 d5 e6 8 h4 exd5 9 cxd5 Re8 10 f3 a6 11 a4 Nbd7 12 h5 Ne5 13 hxg6 hxg6 14 Bg5 Qa5 15 Nh3 Nexg4! 16 fxg4 Nxe4 17 O-O Nxc3 18 bxc3 Qxc3 19 Rb1? [19 Bf3] Qg3+ 0-1

418.

E79

L. WEISS - J. HOGAN, Correspondence 1967

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Bd2 O-O 6 Be2 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Bg5 h6 9 Bf4 exd5 10 exd5 g5 11 Be3 Re8 12 Qd2 Ng4 13 Bxg4 Bxg4 14 h3 Bf5 15 O-O-O Nd7 16 f4 Nb6 17 b3 Nxc4 18 bxc4 Qa5 19 Nb5 Qa4 20 Qe2 Rxe3 [21 Qxe3 Qc2 mate; 21 Qf2 Qxc4+ 22 Kd2 Qd3+ 23 Kc1 Qb1+ 24 Kd2 Rd3+ 25 Ke1 Qxd1 mate] 0-1

419.

E74

MAGERAMOV - KASPAROV, USSR 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 h6 8 Bf4 Qb6 9 Qd2 Kh7 10 h4 e6 11 dxe6 Bxe6 12 Nf3 Ne8 13 O-O-O Nc6 14 Nd5 Bxd5 15 exd5 Nb4 16 Kb1 Nf6 0-1

420.

E74

R. HENLEY - SCHROER, New York 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 Qa5 8 Bd2 Na6 9 Nf3 Bg4 10 e5 Bxf3 11 exf6 Bxg2 12 fxg7 Kxg7 13 Rg1 Bh3 14 Ne4 Qb6 15 Bc3 Kg8 16 Qd2 Bf5 17 Ba5 1-0

421.

E74

I. FARAGO - A. SZNAPIK, Helsinki 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 h6 8 Bf4 e6 9 dxe6 Bxe6 10 Bxd6 Re8 11 Nf3 Qb6 12 Bxb8 Raxb8 13 Qc2 Nh5 14 Nd2 Nf4 15 Bf3 Qxb2 16 Qxb2 Nd3+ 17 Ke2 Nxb2 18 Nd5 Nxc4! [19 Nxc4 Bxa1] 0-1

422.

E75

LEV ALBURT - ZLOTNIKOV, New York 1980

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Qd2 exd5 9 exd5 Re8 10 Nf3 Bf5 11 O-O Na6 12 Nh4 Bd7 13 Rfe1 Nb4 14 a3 h6 15 Bxh6 Bxh6 16 Qxh6 Nc2 17 Nxg6 Nh7 18 Bd3 [threatening 19 Ne7+ Rxe7 20 Qxh7+ Kf8 21 Qh8 mate] 1-0

423.

E75

USATSCHIJ - TROTTNOV, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Qd2
 exd5 9 exd5 Re8 10 Nf3 Bf5 11 O-O a6 12 Rfe1 Qb6 13 Bd3 Nbd7
 [13...Bxd3] 14 Bxf5 gxf5 15 Nh4 Ne4 16 Nxe4 fxe4 17 Nf5 Qxb2? 18
 Nh6+ Kf8 19 Qf4! 1-0

424.

E76

ATKINS - CONDE, England 1925

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Nf3 Re8 7 Be2 Nbd7 8
 e5 Ng4 9 e6 Ndf6 10 exf7+ Kxf7 11 h3 Nh6 12 g4 Nd7 13 Ng5+
 [13...Kf6 14 Nd5 mate] 1-0

425.

E76

SPREngle - LYBARGER, Peoria 1982

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 f4 O-O 6 Nf3 c6 7 Be2 Re8 8 e5
 dxe5 9 fxe5 Nfd7 10 c5 f6 11 Bc4+ Kh8 12 h4 fxe5 13 h5 1-0

426.

E76

PUIG - ERIKSEN, Bagneux 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Nf3 c5 7 dxc5 Qa5 8
 Bd3 Qxc5 9 Qe2 Na6 10 Be3 Qa5 11 O-O Nc5 12 Bc2 Qb4? 13 a3!
 Qxb2 14 Bxc5 1-0

427.

E76

T. NILSEN - N. LARSEN, Correspondence 1958

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 c5 6 dxc5 Qa5 7 Bd3 Qxc5 8
 Nf3 Nc6 9 Qe2 Nb4 10 Nd5 Nfxd5 11 cxd5 Bc3+ 12 Nd2 Bg4 13 Bb5+
 Kf8 14 Qxg4 Nc2+ 15 Kd1 Ne3+ 0-1

428.

E76

JOHANNESSEN - TAL, Reykjavik 1964

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 O-O 5 f4 d6 6 Nf3 c5 7 dxc5 Qa5 8
 Bd3 Nfd7 9 Bd2 Nxc5 10 Bc2 Qb4 11 Bb3 Qb6 12 Qe2? Nxb3 13 Nd5
 Qa6 14 Rd1 Qxa2 15 Nc7 Na6 [16 Nxe8 Bg4] 0-1

429.

E76

BILEK - PAOLI, Balatonfured 1958

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 c5 6 dxc5 Qa5 7 Bd3 Qxc5 8
 Nf3 Nc6 9 Qe2 Bg4 10 Be3 Bxf3 11 Qxf3 Nd4 12 Qg3 e5 13 f5 O-O 14
 O-O Bh6 15 Bf2 Bf4 16 Qh3 h5 17 Nd5 Ng4? 18 b4 1-0

430.

E76

FILIP - SZABO, Amsterdam 1956

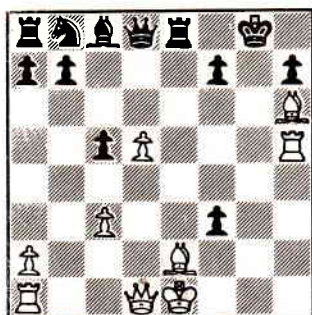
1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 f4 c5 6 d5 O-O 7 Nf3 e6 8 Be2
 exd5 9 exd5 Re8 10 O-O Ng4 11 Re1 Bd4+ 12 Nxd4 cxd4 13 Qxd4 Qh4
 14 Bd2 Qxh2+ 15 Kf1 Na6 16 Bxg4 Bxg4 17 Ne4 Rxe4 18 Rxe4 Nc5 19
 Re3 [19...Qh1+ 20 Kf2 Qxa1 21 Bc3] 1-0

431.

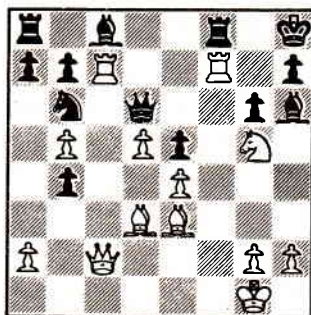
E76

PACKROFF - GRIGORESCU, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Nf3 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Be2
 exd5 9 e5 Ng4 10 cxd5 dxe5 11 h3 e4 12 hxg4 exf3 13 gxf3 Re8 14 f5
 gxf5 15 Bh6 Bxc3+ [15...Qe7] 16 bxc3 fxg4 17 Rh5 gxf3 18 Kf2! Rxe2+
 19 Qxe2 1-0



431. After 17...gxf3



432. After 18...Rfxf7

432.

E76

T. TAYLOR - Z. POLGAR, New York 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Bd3 e5 7 fxe5 dxe5 8 d5
 c5 9 Nf3 Ne8 10 O-O Nd7 11 Be3 Nd6 12 Nb5 Nxb5 13 cxb5 Qe7 14
 Rc1 Kh8 15 b4 cxb4 16 Rc7 Qd6 17 Qc2 Nb6 18 Ng5 Bh6 19 Rfxf7!
 [19...Rxf7 20 Nxf7+ and 21 Nxd6; 19...Bxg5 20 Rxh7+ Kg8 21 Rcg7
 mate] 1-0

433.

E76

COLLE - EUWE, Antwerp 1926

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Nf3 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Bd3
 exd5 9 cxd5 Qb6 10 Bc2 c4 11 Qe2 Re8 12 Ba4 Bd7 13 Bxd7 Nbx7 14
 Nd2 Nxe4 15 Ncxe4 Rac8 16 Kf1 f5 17 Nxc4 Rxc4! 18 Nf6+ Nxf6 19
 Qxc4 Ng4 [20 Qc2 Qb5+ 21 Kg1 Bd4+] 0-1

434.

E76

WITKOWSKI - WEGRZYN, Poland 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Nf3 c5 7 d5 e6 8 dxe6

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Nf3 c5 7 d5 e6 8 dxe6
Bxe6 9 Bd3 Nc6 10 f5 Bc8 11 O-O Ne5 12 Bg5 Bd7 13 Qd2 Bc6 14
Rad1 gxf5 15 Nxe5 dxe5 16 Rxf5 Qd6 17 Bxf6 Bxf6 18 Qh6 Qd4+ 19
Kh1 Be7 20 Rh5 1-0

435.

E76

ITKIS - PODGAETS, USSR 1974

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 c5 6 Nf3 cxd4 7 Nxd4 Nc6 8
Be3 Ng4 9 Nxc6 bxc6 10 Bg1 e5 11 Be2 h5 12 h3 Qh4+ 13 Kf1 exf4 14
hxg4 Qxh1 15 Qxd6 Bd7 16 Rd1 Rd8 17 e5 Bf8 18 Qd4 Bg7 19 Ne4?
[19 Qd6] O-O 20 gxh5 Bg4 0-1

436.

E77

L. RYDEL - G. RAVENTOS, Correspondence 1971

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 Be2 O-O 6 f4 e5 7 dxe5 dxe5 8
Qxd8 Rxd8 9 Nf3 exf4 10 Bxf4 Na6 11 O-O c6 12 Rad1 Bg4 13 e5 Nh5
14 e6 fxe6 15 Bd6 c5 16 h3 Bxf3 [threatening 17...Bd4+ and 18...Rxd6]
0-1

437.

E77

LITMANOVICH - VOITZIK, Moscow 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Be2 c5 7 d5 e6 8 dxe6
fxe6 9 g4 Nc6 10 h4 Nd4 11 h5 gxh5 12 g5 Ne8 13 Bd3 Kf7 14 Rxh5
Rh8 15 Qg4 Qe7 16 Qh3 h6 17 Bd2 Bd7 18 O-O-O Nc7 19 gxh6 Bf6 20
e5 1-0

438.

E77

J. GOLDBERG - O. HINDLE, England 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 f4 c5 7 d5 b5 8 e5
Ne8 9 Nxb5 Nd7 10 exd6 Nxd6 11 Nxd6 exd6 12 Nf3 Rb8 13 Qc2 Nf6
14 Bd3 Re8+ 15 Kd1 Ng4 16 Rb1 Re3 17 Ne1 Qh4 18 g3 Rxg3 19 hxg3
Qxh1 20 Be4 Qxe4 0-1

439.

E77

SPIEGEL - MAHONEY, Colorado 1985

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 f4 Ne8 7 e5 f6 8 Nf3
Bg4 9 O-O Qd7 10 Qb3 c5 11 Rd1 cxd4 12 Rxd4 Nc6 13 Re4 dxe5 14
fxe5 Bf5 15 exf6 Nxf6 16 c5+ Kh8 17 Rh4 Ng4 18 Ng5 Qd4+ 19 Kh1
Nf2+ 20 Kg1 Nh3+ 0-1

440.

E78

J. HARRISON - S. FINK, Correspondence 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f4 O-O 6 Be2 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Nf3

Nxe5 Bxe5 15 Bc4 Qb4 16 Qf3 Bf5 17 g4 Qxb2 [18 gxf5 Qxh2 mate]
0-1

441. E78

V. PUPOLS - LUDGATE, Washington 1969

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 Bd3 d5 6 Nf3 c5 7 O-O Nc6 8
a3 Bxc3 9 bxc3 dxc4 10 Bxc4 Qc7 11 Ba2 e5 12 h3 e4 13 Nh2 b6 14
Qe2 Na5 15 c4 cxd4 16 exd4 Ba6 17 Bg5 Bxc4 18 Rfc1 Qxh2+! [19
Kxh2 Bxe2] 0-1

442. E80

HORT - R. BYRNE, Varna 1962

1 c4 g6 2 Nc3 Bg7 3 d4 Nf6 4 e4 d6 5 f3 a6 6 Be3 c6 7 Qd2 b5 8 Bd3
Nbd7 9 Nge2 O-O 10 h4 e5 11 h5 Nxf5 12 g4 Nhf6 13 Bh6 exd4 14
Bxg7 Kxg7 15 Qh6+ Kh8 16 Nxd4 Ne5 17 Nxc6! Nxd3+ 18 Kd2
[threatening 19 Nd5] 1-0

443. E80

I. PLATONOV - L. SHAMKOVICH, Leningrad 1971

1 c4 g6 2 Nc3 Bg7 3 d4 d6 4 e4 Nf6 5 f3 Nc6 6 Be3 a6 7 Nge2 Rb8 8
Nc1 e5 9 d5 Nd4 10 N1e2 c5 11 dxc6 bxc6 12 Nxd4 exd4 13 Bxd4 Rxb2
14 Nb5? [14 Qc1] Nxe4 15 Bxb2 Qa5+ 16 Nc3 Bxc3+ 17 Bxc3 Qxc3+
18 Ke2 Be6 [threatening 19...Bxc4 mate] 0-1

444. E80

GEORGE KANE - N. WEINSTEIN, New York 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 b6 6 Bd3 Bb7 7 Nge2 c5 8 d5
Nbd7 9 O-O O-O 10 f4 e6 11 dxe6 fxe6 12 f5 exf5 13 exf5 Ne5 14 Nf4
Nfg4 15 fxc6 Qh4 16 gxh7+ Kh8 17 h3 Qg3 18 hxg4 Rxf4 0-1

445. E80

DOYKOS - LINDE, Denver 1985

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 f3 Nbd7 6 Be3 c5 7 Nge2 a6 8
Qd2 h6 9 Rd1 b6 10 dxc5 bxc5 11 Nd5 Nxd5 12 cxd5 Rb8 13 Nc3 Qb6
14 Rb1 Qa5 15 Bd3 Rxb2 16 Qxb2 Bxc3+ 17 Qxc3+ Qxc3+ 18 Ke2 c4
0-1

446. E80

MOISEEV - KREMENETSKY, Parnu 1973

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 c6 6 Be3 a6 7 Qd2 b5 8 O-O-O
bxc4 9 Bxc4 O-O 10 Bh6 d5 11 Bb3 dxe4 12 fxe4 Bxh6 13 Qxh6 c5 14
e5 Ng4 15 Qf4 cxd4 16 h3 Ne3 17 Rxd4 Nxg2 18 Qxf7 Rxf7 19 Rxd8
Kg7 20 Bxf7 1-0

447.

E81

KNAAK - PAVLOV, Czechoslovakia 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 a6 7 Qd2 b6 8 O-O-O c5 9 d5 b5 10 Bh6 Bxh6 11 Qxh6 Qa5 12 h4 Nbd7 13 Nh3 Ne5 14 Ng5 b4 15 Nb1 Qc7 16 Be2 1-0

448.

E81

PYTEL - I. NOVAK, Poland 1982

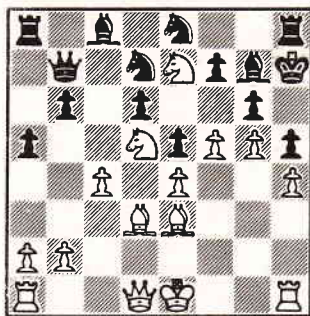
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Qd2 exd5 9 Nxd5 Nc6 10 Nge2 Be6 11 N2c3 Ne5 12 Be2 Rfe8 13 O-O Rc8 14 f4 N5d7 15 e5 dxe5 16 fxe5 Nxe5 17 Bxf6 1-0

449.

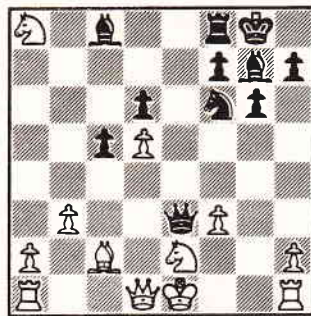
E81

KAPSENBERG - NORMAN, Hastings 1946

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 f3 Nbd7 6 Be3 O-O 7 Bd3 b6 8 Nge2 a5 9 g4 c5 10 h4 h5 11 g5 Ne8 12 f4 cxd4 13 Nxd4 e5 14 Nc6 Qc7 15 Nd5 Qb7 16 Nce7+ Kh7 17 f5 Rh8 18 Qxh5+! [18...gxh5 19 g6+ fxxg6 20 fxxg6 mate] 1-0



449. After 17...Rh8



450. After 17 Nxa8

450.

E81

SHVEDCHIKOV - ERMOLINSKI, Odessa 1981

1 c4 g6 2 Nc3 Bg7 3 d4 Nf6 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 a6 7 Bd3 c5 8 d5 e6 9 Nge2 exd5 10 exd5 Nbd7 11 b3 Ne5 12 Bc2 b5 13 cxb5 axb5 14 Nxb5 Qe8 15 Nc7 Nxf3+ 16 gxf3 Qxe3 17 Nxa8 Ne4! 18 Qd3 [18 Bxe4 Bc3+ 19 Kf1 Bh3 mate] Bc3+! 0-1

451.

E81

WOLF - STARKE, Correspondence 1981

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 f3 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 e6 8 dxe6 Bxe6 9 Qd2 Nc6 10 Bd3 Ne5 11 Nge2 Bxc4 12 Bxc4 Nxc4 13 Qc2 h6 14 Nd5 Qa5+ 15 b4 Qd8 16 Nxf6+ Bxf6 17 Bxh6 Bxa1 18 Qxc4 Qh4+ 0-

452.

E81

W. BROWNE - E. WINSLOW, Yountville, CA 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Nge2
 exd5 9 cxd5 a6 10 a4 Nbd7 11 Ng3 Ne5 12 h3 Nh5 13 Nxh5 Qh4+ 14
 g3 Qxh5 15 Be2 f5 16 f4 Ng4 17 Bd2 Bd4? [17...Qh6] 18 Bf3 Bf2+ 19
 Kf1 1-0

453.

E81

H. JONSSON - KRISTJANSSON, Reykjavik 1962

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 c6 7 Qd2 e5 8 Nge2
 Nbd7 9 d5 cxd5 10 cxd5 a6 11 O-O-O b5 12 Kb1 Nb6 13 Nc1 b4 14
 Bxb6 bxc3 15 Qe3 Rb8 16 Bxd8 Rxb2+ 17 Ka1 c2! 18 Nb3 cxd1=Q+
 19 Kxb2 Rxd8 0-1

454.

E81

G. KANE - A. SOLTIS, New York 1974

1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nbd7 7 Bd3 c5 8
 Nge2 cxd4 9 Nxd4 e6 10 O-O d5 11 cxd5 exd5 12 exd5 Nb6 13 Qd2
 Nbx5 14 Nxd5 Nxd5 15 Bf2 Qf6 16 Rad1 Rd8 17 Bc4 Nf4 18 Be3 Be6
 19 Be2 Rxd4 0-1

455.

E81

DLUGY - DZINDZICHASHVILI, Philadelphia 1989

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 c6 7 Qd2 a6 8 O-
 O-O b5 9 Bh6 bxc4 10 h4 Bh8 11 Bxf8 Kxf8 12 Bxc4 Qb6 13 e5 Nfd7
 14 Qh6+ Bg7 15 Qxh7 dxe5 16 dxe5 Nxe5 17 Bb3 Bf5 18 Bc2 Nc4 19
 Na4 Bxb2+ 0-1

456.

E81

HERNANDEZ - RANTANEN, Skopje 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nbd7 7 Qd2 c5 8
 Nge2 a6 9 Bh6 Qa5 10 Bxg7 Kxg7 11 g4 cxd4 12 Nxd4 Nc5 13 Be2 b5
 14 g5 Nh5 15 b4 Qxb4 16 Nc6 Qa3 17 Nb1 Qa4 18 Qb2+ e5 19 Nc3
 Nf4 20 Nxa4 1-0

457.

E81

L. CHRISTIANSEN - I. IVANOV, USA 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 a6 7 Bd3 c5 8 dxc5
 dxc5 9 e5 Nfd7 10 f4 Nc6 11 Nf3 Nd4 12 O-O f6 13 e6! Nb6 [13...Nxe6
 14 f5] 14 f5 Nxf5 15 Bxf5 gxf5 16 Bxc5 Nxc4 17 Qd5 Ne5 18 Nxe5 fxe5
 19 Rxf5 Bf6?? 20 Rxf6 1-0

458.

E81

DEJKALO - PAAVILAINEN, Tallin 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Bg5 c5 7 d5 e6 8 Qd2
 exd5 9 cxd5 h6 10 Be3 Re8 11 Nge2 Kh7 12 Ng3 a6 13 a4 Nbd7 14 Be2
 Qa5 15 O-O Qb4 16 Rfb1 Rb8 17 Qc2 b5 18 axb5 axb5 19 Ra3 c4 20
 Na2 1-0

459.

E81

YUSHKEVICH - BOBKOV, Minsk 1962

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Bg5 c6 7 Qd2 Re8 8 O-
 O-O a6 9 d5 b5 10 dxc6 Nxc6 11 cxb5 axb5 12 Bxb5 Bd7 13 Nge2 Qa5
 14 Bxc6 Bxc6 15 Nd4 Rec8 16 Kb1 Bxe4! 17 Ka1 [17 fxe4 Nxe4; 17
 Nxe4?? Qxa2 mate] Nd5 18 Nb3 Qb4 19 Nd4 Bxd4 20 Qxd4 Nxc3! [21
 Qxb4 Rxa2 mate] 0-1

460.

E81

AGDESTAIN - SZNAPIK, Oslo 1983

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Bg5 a6 7 Qd2 Nc6 8
 Nge2 Rb8 9 O-O-O b5 10 h4 h5 11 Qe1 bxc4 12 g4 Nb4 13 e5 dxe5 14
 dxe5 Nd3+ 15 Rxd3 cxd3 16 Ng3 Nd5 17 gxh5 Nxc3 18 Qxc3 Qd5 19 f4
 Rd8 20 Rh2 Qf3 0-1

461.

E82

MELANDER - THUNFORS, Correspondence 1975

1 e4 d6 2 d4 g6 3 c4 Nf6 4 Nc3 Bg7 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 b6 7 Bd3 c5? 8 e5!
 [8...Ne8 9 Be4 Nc7 10 Bxa8 Nxa8 11 Nge2 cxd4 12 Nxd4 dxe6 13 Nb3]
 1-0

462.

E82

GHEORGHU - CHEVALDONNET, Bagneaux 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 b6 7 Bd3 a6 8
 Nge2 c5 9 e5 Ne8 10 dxc5 bxc5 11 Be4 Ra7 12 Bxc5 Rd7 13 Be3 Bxe5
 14 Qb3 Nf6 15 Ba8 Qa5 16 O-O [threatening 17 Bb6] 1-0

463.

E82

A. O'KELLY - G. RAMIREZ, Malaga 1963

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nc6 7 Qd2 a6 8
 O-O-O Bd7 9 Bh6 Qb8 10 h4 b5 11 h5 Rd8 12 hxg6 fxg6 13 Bxg7 Kxg7
 14 Qh6+ Kf7 15 e5 dxe5 16 Ne4 Nxd4 17 Ng5+ Ke8 [17...Kg8 18
 Nxd7] 18 Qxg6+! 1-0

464.

E82

D. UDDENFELDT - RUNAU, Grossenbrode 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 b6 7 Qd2 c5 8 d5 a6 9 h4 Nbd7 10 g4 Ne5 11 h5 b5 12 Be2 bxc4 13 Nh3 Rb8 14 Bh6 Bxh6 15 Qxh6 Rxb2 16 Ng5 Qa5 17 Rc1 Nd3+ 18 Kf1 Nxc1 19 Nxh7 gxh5 20 Nxf6+ [20...exf6 21 Rxh5 and 22 Qh8 mate] 1-0

465.

E83

NIKOLITSHEV - VODEP, Correspondence 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 a6 7 Qd2 Nc6 8 Nge2 Re8 9 g4 e5 10 d5 Ne7 11 Ng3 c5 12 h4 Nd7 13 h5 Nf8 14 hxg6 Nexg6 15 Nf5 f6 16 Bd3 Qc7 17 O-O-O Bd7 18 Rdg1 b5 19 Bh6 Bh8 20 Bxf8 1-0

466.

E84

HURME - KLUNDT, Telex 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nc6 7 Qd2 a6 8 Nge2 Rb8 9 h4 b5 10 h5 Nxh5 11 g4 Nf6 12 Bh6 Bxh6 13 Qxh6 e5 14 g5 Nh5 15 Ng3 Nxd4 16 Rxh5! Nxf3+ 17 Kf2 gxh5 18 Nxh5 1-0

467.

E84

OMELCHENKO - BORVEL, Correspondence 1982-84

1 e4 g6 2 d4 Bg7 3 c4 d6 4 Nc3 Nf6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nc6 7 Qd2 a6 8 Nge2 Rb8 9 h4 h5 10 Bh6 b5 11 g4 e5 12 Bg5! hxg4 13 h5 gxh5 14 Rxh5 gxf3 15 O-O-O exd4? [15...Nxh5] 16 Nd5 Nxe4 17 Bxd8 Nxd2 18 Nf6+ 1-0

468.

E84

ANIKAEV - DVOIRIS, USSR 1984

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nc6 7 Nge2 a6 8 Qd2 Rb8 9 h4 h5 10 O-O-O b5 11 Nd5 bxc4 12 Nxf6+ exf6 13 g4 hxg4 14 h5 f5 15 hxg6 Qf6 16 Nf4 Nb4 17 Bxc4 d5 18 exd5 1-0

469.

E84

D. MATTHEWS - PETER YU, Virginia 1987

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nc6 7 Nge2 a6 8 Qd2 Rb8 9 g4 b5 10 Ng3 e5 11 cxb5 exd4 12 bxc6 dxe3 13 Qxe3 Rxb2 14 Bc4 Rb6 15 g5 Rxc6 16 gxf6 Qxf6 17 O-O Qxc3 18 Bd3? Bd4 0-1

470.

E84

H. KERN - B. EBERT, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 Nc6 7 Nge2 a6 8 Qd2 Rb8 9 g4 b5 10 Bh6 e5 11 d5 Bxh6 12 Qxh6 Nd4 13 Nxd4 exd4 14 Ne2 c5 15 dxc6 d3 16 Nc3 bxc4 17 Qd2 Qb6 18 Nd5 Nxd5 19 exd5 Re8+ 0-1

471.

E84

CHANDLER - PYRICH, Correspondence 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 a6 7 Qd2 Nc6 8 Nge2 Rb8 9 h4 b5 10 h5 e5 11 Bh6 bxc4 12 Bxg7 Kxg7 13 Nd5 Ng8 14 Qc3 f6 15 hxg6 hxg6 16 O-O-O exd4 17 Nxd4 Nxd4 18 Qxd4 Ne7 19 Nxf6! Rxf6 20 e5 1-0

472.

E85

E. SVENSSON - E. HUGOLF, Correspondence 1938

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 e5 7 Nge2 exd4 8 Nxd4 Nbd7 9 Qd2 Nc5 10 Nd5 a5 11 Be2 Nxd5 12 cxd5 f5 13 exf5 Bxf5 14 Rc1 Qe7 15 O-O Rae8 16 Rc3 Bd3 0-1

473.

E85

SLIWA - TOLUSH, Bucharest 1953

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 O-O 5 Be3 d6 6 f3 e5 7 Bd3 Ng4 8 Bd2 exd4 9 Nb5 Ne5 10 Qc2 c5+ 11 O-O-O a6 12 Na3 Nbc6 13 Ne2 Be6 14 Nf4 Nb4 15 Qb3 Nbxid3+ 16 Nxd3 Nxc4 0-1

474.

E86

E. FORMANEK - J. BONIN, New York 1979

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 e5 7 Nge2 c6 8 Qd2 a6 9 Rd1 exd4 10 Nxd4 Re8 11 Be2 d5 12 Nb3 b5 13 cxd5 b4 14 Na4 Nxe4 15 fxe4 Qh4+ 16 Bf2 Qxe4 17 O-O 1-0

475.

E86

SZUKSZTA - TAL, Uppsala 1956

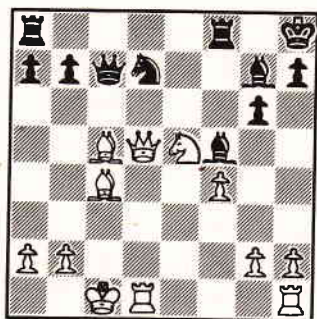
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 e5 7 Nge2 c6 8 Qb3 exd4 9 Nxd4 d5 10 cxd5 cxd5 11 exd5 Nc6 12 dxc6 Re8 13 Kf2 Rxe3 14 Rd1 Ng4 15 fxg4 Bxd4 16 Rxd4 Qxd4 17 Qd5 Re2+! 18 Kxe2 Bxg4+ 19 Ke1 Re8+ 20 Be2 Rxe2 0-1

476.

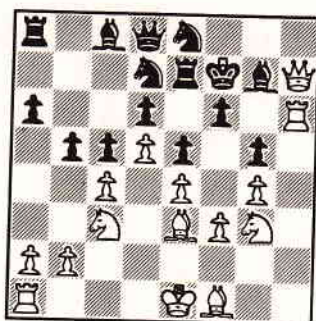
E86

MUREY - MORTENSEN, Denmark 1982

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 e5 7 Nge2 c6 8 Qd2 exd4 9 Nxd4 d5 10 cxd5 cxd5 11 e5 Ne8 12 f4 f6 13 Nf3 Nc7 14 O-O-O fxe5 15 Bc4 Kh8 16 Nxd5 Nxd5 17 Qxd5 Qc7 18 Nxe5 Bf5 19 Bc5 Nd7 20 Qg8+! [20...Rxc8 21 Nf7 mate] 1-0



476. After 19...Nd7



477. After 17...g5

477.

E87

KOPYLOV - DOMMES, Leningrad 1954

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 d4 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 e5 7 d5 c5 8 g4 Ne8 9 Qd2 a6 10 Nge2 Nd7 11 Ng3 b5 12 h4 f6 13 h5 Rf7 14 hxg6 hxg6 15 Qh2 Re7 16 Qh7+ Kf7 17 Rh6 g5 18 Rxf6+! [18...Kxf6 19 Nh5+ Kf7 20 Qxg7+ Ke8 21 Nf6; 18...Ke8 19 Qg6+ Kd7 20 Rxd6] 1-0

478.

E88

A. KESKE - T. McKEOWN, Cleveland 1967

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 O-O 6 Be3 e5 7 d5 c6 8 Bd3 cxd5 9 exd5 Ne8 10 g4 f5 11 h4 f4 12 Bf2 Bd7 13 Qe2 Qf6 14 h5 gxh5 15 Bxh7+ Kf7 16 Bh4 1-0

479.

E90

H. LITTLECHILD - BRYDON, England 1952

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Bf4 Nbd7 7 h3 Re8 8 Be2 e5 9 dxe5 dxe5 10 Nxe5 Rxe5 11 Bxe5 Nxe4 [11...Nxe5?? 12 Qxd8+] 12 Bxg7 1-0

480.

E90

SOULTENBEIFF - N.N., France 1934

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 e6 6 Bg5 b6 7 Bd3 Qd7 8 e5 Ng8 9 Be4 c6 10 Nb5 Bf8 11 exd6 Bxd6 12 Ne5 Bxe5 13 dxe5 Na6 14 Bxc6 1-0

481.

E90

C. BLOCKER - S. MILLER, Cleveland 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 O-O 5 Bg5 d6 6 e4 h6 7 Bh4 c5 8 d5 b5 9 cxb5 a6 10 a4 g5 11 Bg3 Nh5 12 Nd2 Nxg3 13 hxg3 Qa5 14 Ra3 1-0

482.

E90

J. RACKLEY - G. HOOD, Memphis 1977

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 h3 O-O 6 Nf3 e5 7 dxe5 dxe5 8 Qxd8 Rxd8 9 Bg5 Nbd7 10 O-O-O b6 11 Nxe5 h6 12 Nc6 Re8 13 Bxf6 Bxf6 14 Nd5 Bg5 15 f4 1-0

483.

E90

FLEAR - CIFUENTES, Wijk aan Zee 1988

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 Nf3 g6 4 Nc3 Bg7 5 e4 O-O 6 Be2 c6 7 O-O a6 8 e5 dxe5 9 Nxe5 Be6 10 Be3 b5 11 b3 Qa5 12 Rc1 Rd8 13 Bf3 Nfd7 14 Bxc6 Nxc6 15 Nxc6 1-0

484.

E90

B. DRATH - G. SAMSA, Chapel Hill 1975

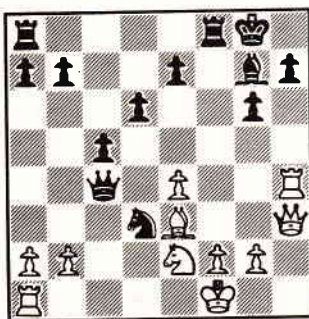
1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 Nf3 O-O 5 e4 d6 6 Bd3 Bg4 7 Be3 Nc6 8 Bc2 e5 9 Qd2 Re8 10 h3 Bxf3 11 gxf3 exd4 12 Bxd4 Nxd4 13 Qxd4 Nxe4 14 Qxe4 Qh4 15 Qxe8+ Rxe8+ 16 Be4 f5 0-1

485.

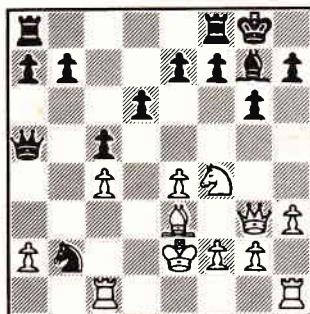
E90

NORMAN - VIDMAR, Hastings 1925-26

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nf3 Bg7 4 Nc3 O-O 5 e4 d6 6 Bd3?! Bg4 7 h3 Bxf3 8 Qxf3 Nc6 9 Be3 Nd7 10 Ne2? [10 d5] Nce5! 11 dxe5 Nxe5 12 Qg3 Nxd3+ 13 Kf1 c5 14 h4 Qd7 15 h5 Qe6 16 Rh4 Qxc4 17 hxg6 fxg6 18 Qh3 Nxf2! 19 Bxf2 Bd4 0-1



485. After 18 Qh3



486. After 16 Ke2

486.

E90

R. ACOSTA - J. CAMARENA, Mexico City 1944

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 d4 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Bd3 Bg4 7 h3 Bxf3 8 Qxf3 Nc6 9 Be3 Nd7 10 Ne2 Nce5 11 dxe5 Nxe5 12 Qg3 Nxd3+ 13 Kd2 Nxb2 14 Rac1 c5 15 Nf4 Qa5+ 16 Ke2 Nxc4! 17 Rc2 [17 Rxc4 Qxa2+ and 18...Qxc4] Nxe3 18 Qxe3 Bh6 19 g3 e5 0-1

487.

E90

C. WILLIAMS - G. ADAIR, Philadelphia 1967

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 c5 4 d5 d6 5 Nc3 Bg7 6 e4 Ng4 7 h3 Nh6 8 Bf4
f6 9 Qd2 Nf7 10 Bd3 O-O 11 O-O-O a6 12 g4 Bd7 13 g5 Ne5 14 Be2
Nxf3 15 Bxf3 b5 16 h4 fxg5 17 hxg5 Bxc3 18 Qxc3 Rxf4 19 Rxh7! e5 20
dxe6 [20...Kxh7 21 Rh1+ Kg8 22 Qh8 mate] 1-0

488.

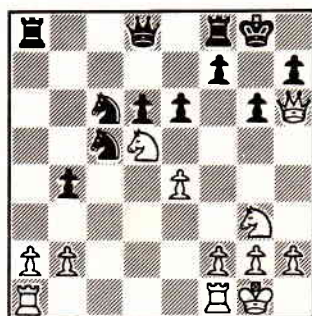
E90

D. JUENGEL - J. SANTIAGO, St. Louis 1982

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 d6 5 e4 O-O 6 Bd3 Nbd7 7 O-O c5 8
d5 Re8 9 Re1 e6 10 Bg5 Qb6 11 Qc2 exd5 12 exd5 Rxe1+ 13 Rxe1 Qd8
14 Bf4 Nb6 15 Ng5 Nh5 16 Ne2 Nxf4 17 Nxf7 Kxf7 18 Nxf4 Qf6 19 g3
Qxb2? 20 Bxb6+ 1-0



488. After 19...Qxb2



489. After 17...e6

489.

E91

PRIE - FLESCHE, Manchester 1982

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 d4 O-O 6 Be2 Bg4 7 Be3 Nfd7 8
Ng1 Bxe2 9 Ngxe2 a6 10 Qd2 c5 11 dxc5 Nxc5 12 O-O Nc6 13 Bh6
Bxh6 14 Qxh6 b5 15 cxb5 axb5 16 Ng3 b4 17 Nd5 e6 18 Nh5 1-0

490.

E91

SHAW - KOVACS, Ventura 1971

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Nf3 Nbd7 7 e5 dxe5 8
dxe5 Ng4 9 e6 fxe6 10 h3 Nge5 11 Ng5 Nc5 12 Be3 Ned3+ 13 Bxd3
Nxd3+ 14 Ke2 Nxb2 15 Qc2 Nxc4 16 Rad1 Qe8 17 Qe4 Nd6 18 Qh4 h6
19 Nce4 Nf5 0-1

491.

E91

J. MEYER - A. ZUJUS, Atlantic City 1972

1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 c4 Bg7 4 Nc3 O-O 5 e4 d6 6 Be2 Nbd7 7 e5 dxe5 8
dxe5 Ng4 9 e6 fxe6 10 O-O Nb6 11 Qxd8 Rxd8 12 Nb5 c6 13 Nc7 Rb8

14 Ng5 Nxh2 15 Re1 Be5 16 Ncxe6 Bxe6 17 Nxe6 Rd6 18 c5 Rxe6 19 cxb6 Kg7 20 Bc4 1-0

492.

E92

D. STRAUSS - R. ROBINSON, Pasadena 1983

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 d4 d6 5 e4 O-O 6 Be2 e5 7 Be3 Nc6 8 d5 Ne7 9 Nd2 Nd7 10 f3 f5 11 g4? fxg4 12 fxg4 Nxd5 13 Bf2 Ne3 14 Qb3 Nc5 0-

493.

E92

H. DINGEY - C. ATKINS, Columbus 1981

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Nf3 e5 7 d5 Ne8 8 O-O f5 9 Nd2 f4 10 b4 g5 11 c5 Rf6 12 Nc4 Rg6 13 f3 g4 14 cxd6 g3 15 hxg3 fxg3 16 dxc7 Qh4 0-1

494.

E92

J. ENRICCI - H. LIER, Correspondence 1971-72

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Nf3 e5 7 dxe5 dxe5 8 Qxd8 Rxd8 9 Bg5 Re8 10 O-O-O c6 11 Nxe5 Nxe4 12 Nxe4 Bxe5 13 f4 Bxf4? 14 Bxf4 Rxe4 15 Rd8+ Kg7 16 Rxc8 Rxf4 17 Rd1 1-0

495.

E92

EASTWOOD - MESSERE, Correspondence 1985

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Be2 e5 7 dxe5 dxe5 8 Qxd8 Rxd8 9 Bg5 c6 10 Nxe5 Re8 11 O-O-O Na6 12 Nf3 Nc5 13 Nd2 a6 14 f3 b5 15 Rhe1 b4 16 Ncb1 Na4 17 Nb3 Nxb2 [18 Rd6 Nd7 19 Bf4 Ne5 20 Bxe5 Bxe5 21 Rxc6 Na4] 0-1

496.

E92

D. BLACK - T. RHOADES, Correspondence 1971

1 d4 d6 2 c4 Nf6 3 Nf3 g6 4 e4 Bg7 5 Nc3 O-O 6 Be2 e5 7 Bg5 h6 8 Bxf6 Qxf6 9 d5 Nd7 10 O-O Nc5 11 h3 Qe7 12 b4 Nxe4 13 Nxe4 f5 14 Nxd6 cxd6 15 Rb1 b6 16 Re1 e4 17 Nd4 f4 18 f3 Bxh3 0-1

497.

E93

VOGT - BARCZAY, Czechoslovakia 1982

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 d4 O-O 6 Be2 e5 7 O-O exd4 8 Nxd4 Re8 9 f3 c6 10 Kh1 d5 11 cxd5 cxd5 12 Bg5 dxe4 13 Ndb5 Qxd1 14 Raxd1 Na6 15 fxe4 Nh5 16 Nd6 Bxc3 17 Nxe8 1-0

498.

E93

SAKINS - DAMBITIS, Correspondence 1978

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Be2 e5 7 d5 Nbd7 8

Be3 Ng4 9 Bd2 f5 10 h3 Nxf2 11 Kxf2 fxe4 12 Nxe4 Qh4+ 13 Ke3
 Bh6+ 14 Kd3 Qxe4+ 15 Kc3 Bg7 16 Rf1 Nc5 17 b4 Rxf3+ 18 gxf3
 Qd4+ [19 Kc2 Bf5+] 0-1

499.

E93

BARNETT - A. FISHBEIN, Denver 1986

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 O-O 6 Nf3 e5 7 d5 Nbd7 8
 Bg5 a6 9 O-O Qe8 10 Nd2 h6 11 Be3 Nh7 12 f3 f5 13 Bf2 f4 14 Rc1 g5
 15 b4 Ndf6 16 c5 Qg6 17 Nc4 g4 18 Bh4 g3 19 h3 Qh5 20 Bxf6 Bxh3!
 0-1

500.

E94

PORATH - GLIGORIC, Nathania 1965

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 O-O 6 Be2 e5 7 O-O exd4 8
 Nxd4 Re8 9 f3 c6 10 Bf4 Nh5 11 Be3 f5 12 Qd2 f4 13 Bf2 Be5 14 Rad1
 Qf6 15 Nb3 Ng3 16 hxg3 fxg3 17 Be3 Qh4 18 Rfe1 Bf4 [19 Bxf4 Qh2+
 20 Kf1 Bh3] 0-1

Players Index by Game Number

Abbott 49, 191	Batik 244	Broun 288
Abrahams 180	Baum 41	Browne 178, 213, 397, 452
Acosta 486	Becker 151	Bruckel 382
Adair 487	Beetz 114	Bruzza 172
Adamski 184	Beliavsky 183	Bryan 236
Addison 342	Belkhodja 398	Brydon 479
Adorjan 170	Benda 268	Buchanan 13
Agdestein 182, 460	Bender 132	Bulat 140
Ahues 185	Beni 111	Buslaev 359
Al-Oman 206	Benkner 93	Byland 176
Alatortzev 40	Benko 124, 239	Byrne 71, 442
Albareda 396	Bennett 365	Bysotsky 190
Alburt 422	Bentrup 35	
Alcock 204	Bergendorff 259	
Alekhine 228, 369	Berlin 164	Camarena 486
Alexander 199, 249, 295	Berzinsh 233	Campelli 55, 374
Alfonso 278	Besant 62	Canney 79
Allen 84	Bezzola 281	Canton 375
Alster 2	Bidwell 78	Capablanca 254, 311
Andersen 160	Bielefeld 324	Cardena 317
Anderson, E. 344	Bilek 429	Carter, M. 368
Anderson, S. 66	Birnboim 142	Carter, S. 390
Andres 20	Bisguier 168, 337	Chancy 305
Anglares 209, 343	Bistric 121	Chandler 204, 350, 471
Anikaev 468	Black 496	Chapus 63
Aragon 96	Blaeser 177	Chase 403
Arshansky 233	Blocker 481	Chernin 179
Aspengren 164	Blumich 242	Chevaldonnet 462
Atkins 424	Bobkov 119, 459	Chiburdanidze 88
Atkins, C. 493	Bobotsov 173	Chick 12
Atkinson 404	Bogatrev 327	Chow 118
Averkin 194	Bognor 134	Christensen 393
	Bogoljubov 161	Christiansen 210, 457
Bagby 246	Bolbochan 352	Cifuentes 483
Bagley 9	Bonch-Osmolovsky 215	Cobb 63
Bagstad 282	Bond 364	Colle 180, 218, 254, 265, 433
Baikov 1	Bonin 474	Conde 424
Balanel 144, 203	Borvel 467	Connors 344
Ballard 385	Botvinnik 261, 304	Coppola 356
Barbero 289	Bradford 222	Corbett 200
Barczay 205, 497	Brath 484	Cordingley 199
Bareev 339	Brattin 122	Cornforth 306
Barlov 155	Brendel 150	Costaras 34
Barnett 499	Britt 38, 379	Covington 133
Bartholy 372	Brixey 362	Cross 372
Basic 68	Brody 202	Crowter 186
Bassin 371	Bronstein 271, 380	

Cruz 395	Eade 110	Gaida 390
Csom 407	Eales 24	Ganzo 262
Czerniakov 111	Eastwood 495	Garcia 320
	Ebert 470	Garcia-Gonzalez 92
Dahlberg 165	Eckert 109, 149	Garkov 139
Dale 32	Eduard 202	Gay 402
Dambitis 498	Elmqvist 376	Gedult 89, 260
Damjanovic 391	Enevoldsen 274	Geller 271, 359, 405,
Darzniek 292	Enricci 494	413
Davidovic 328	Eriksen 426	Georgiev 139
Davis 81	Ermolinski 107, 450	Gereben 52
Defosse 175	Euwe 218, 280, 316,	German 234
Deibler 286	433	Gerusel 297
Dejkalo 458	Everson 195	Gheorghiu 211, 462
Del Vecchio 228		Ghitescu 243, 347
Delfaro 397	Fahnenschmidt 277	Giffard 273
Dewing 198	Fang 88	Gilg 145, 301
Diaz 3	Farago 90, 421	Gill 356
Dierken 416	Faruq 17	Gillespie 401
Diesen 386	Fedorowicz 78	Ginsburg 195
Dingey 493	Fenwick 236	Giorgadze 158
Dizdar 197	Ferens 73	Gipslis 310, 313, 318
Dizdarevic 193, 252	Fernandez 46	Gligoric 336, 361, 378,
Djuric 148	Feuerstein 365	500
Dlugy 455	Filip 103, 430	Goldberg 438
Dommes 477	Findley 266	Gomez-Baillo 104
Donchenko 373	Finegold 291, 337	Gorman 409
Donchev 72	Fink 192, 440	Grabowski 224
Donner 357	Fischer 269, 280, 347	Grande 69
Dorman 279	Fishbein 499	Grau 242
Doykos 445	Fisher 286	Greene 324
Dreschsler 303	Flatte 11	Greenwalt 235
Dubyna 189	Flear 483	Grigorescu 431
Dulany 27	Flesch 489	Gross 99
Dunareanu 302	Flohr 40, 301	Grunfeld 19
Dunham 279	Flomm 363	Gulko 240
Dunleavy 110	Foguelman 48, 51	Guner 32
Dunning 99	Foley, D. 44	Gurevich 85
Durasevic 308	Foley, Dave 255	Gutman 53
Durham 126	Fontein 167	
Durutti 300	Forintos 272	Haag 163
Dvoiris 468	Formanek 146, 474	Haik 181
Dybowski 184	Frenck 175	Hall 56
Dyckhoff 245	Frey 187	Hamilton 59
Dykstra 54	Fries-Nielsen 82	Hansen 257
Dyner 253	Ftacnik 95	Hansen 293
Dzandzgava 179	Fung 248	Hardicsay 170
Dzindzichashvili 455	Fuss 151	Harrison 440
		Hartleb 250

Hartung-Nielsen 117	Ivanov 53, 457	Kinnmark 345
Harvey 246	Ivkov 10, 137	Klasup 313
Haugen 196		Kloos 351
Hayes 416	Jacobsen 18	Klundt 466
Healy 294	Jailan 315	Kmoch 108
Heilmo 287	Jakobsson 399	Knaak 83, 447
Heinicke 200, 223	James 277	Knilians 389
Heinrich 314	Janosevic 383	Koblentz 25
Helling 102	Jellison 66	Koch 300
Helmers 367	Jennings 16	Kogan 158
Henin 247	Jensen 257	Kokorin 112
Henley 420	Johannessen 428	Kolarov 173
Herbers 28	Johansson, B. 57	Kolber 371
Herlufsen 281	Johansson, I. 307	Koltanowski 152, 384
Hermelin 292	Johansson, J. 5	Konca 91
Hernandez 456	Johner 284	Kopylov 477
Hertan 138	Johnson 69	Korelov 100
Heurung 387	Johnson, N. 317	Kortchnoi 12, 47, 221,
Hieber 97	Johnson, P. 389	248, 358, 407
Hilton 256	Jones 76	Kostro 342
Hindle 438	Jones, J. 332	Kottnauer 360
Hjorth 345	Jones, J. 415	Kovacs 490
Hodos 410	Jonsson 453	Kozma 358
Hofer 41	Josteinsson 267	Kozul 45
Hoffer 368	Judd 188	Krecak 400
Hoffman 258	Juengel 488	Kremenetsky 446
Hogan 418	Junge 381	Kristjansson 453
Hoi 329		Krogus 115, 220
Holm 413	Kagan 10	Ksieski 166
Holsapple 275	Kalinski 67	Kujf 278
Honfi 318	Kaluzny 334	Kulinsky 169
Hood 482	Kane 444, 454	Kupreichuk 341
Hort 442	Kapsenberg 449	Kurmcl 127
Horvath 148, 267, 349	Karasson 238	
Hostelet 340	Karklins 174	Laffin 362
Hubner 130	Karlin 307	Laird 131
Hucks 26	Karlsson 382	Lange 276
Hudson 239	Karpov 221, 263, 340	Langeweg 391
Hugolf 472	Kasparov 30, 419	Lanterbach 346
Hugot 312	Kastek 330	Lapienis 25
Hulse 87	Kavnatsky 222	LaRouche 65
Hurme 466	Keefer 4	Larsen, B. 274
Hutmacher 216	Keene 82	Larsen, N. 427
Hvenekilde 393	Kelley 394	Lazcano 395
	Keres 241, 249, 405	Lees 141
Ibanes 369	Kern 470	Lemmer 325
Icllicki 350	Kerr 44	Lencho 258
Illingworth 198	Keske 478	Lenner 288
Itkis 435	Kieninger 14	Lerfald 196

- Leski 86
 Levitt 237
 Libman 94
 Lief 21
 Lier 494
 Ligterink 183, 210
 Lilienthal 360, 414
 Linde 445
 Litmanovich 437
 Littlechild 479
 Lombardy 146, 297
 Long 168
 Lopez 98
 Lputian 240
 Luboshitz 406
 Ludgate 441
 Ludolf 373
 Lukacs 252
 Luke 385
 Lukin 140
 Lundin 124
 Lybarger 425

 Maciejewski 225
 Macke 259
 Maenpaa 323
 Mageramov 419
 Mahony 439
 Mahsheimer 229
 Maksimovic 328
 Malin 303
 Mandekic 348
 Manouck 219
 Mar 150
 Margolits 326
 Marks 401
 Marovic 298
 Marshall 153
 Martinovsky 36, 376
 Martushov 220
 Martz 50
 Maslov 60
 Mason 408
 Matthews 469
 Mattison 311
 McCambridge 86, 118
 McKeown 478
 McKinney 322
 McLaughlin 387

 Mecking 357
 Meidinger 388
 Melander 461
 Merino 251
 Messere 495
 Meyer, F. 230
 Meyer, J. 491
 Michailhisin 74
 Mikenas 241
 Miles 116, 174, 193
 Milkov 238
 Miller 481
 Milne 256
 Milos 92
 Minibock 330
 Mohring 3
 Moiseev 446
 Monticelli 154
 Moore 13, 23, 366
 Morelli 392
 Moritz 102, 145
 Morry 264
 Mortensen 476
 Moskalenko 107
 Mueller 288
 Muresan 8
 Murey 476
 Musolino 42

 N.N. 31, 152, 260,
 354, 384, 480
 Nadranov 169
 Nagy 19
 Najdorf 7
 Napolitano 244, 287
 Naranja 80
 Nard 364
 Navab 17
 Navverstam 323
 Neidich 172
 Neiman 89
 Neishtadt 119, 128
 Nemet 197
 Nestorovic 45
 Neubecker 270
 Niemela 115
 Nieto 142
 Nievergelt 308
 Nikolic 121

 Nikolitshev 465
 Nilsen 427
 Nogueiras 72, 320
 Nora 325
 Norman 449, 485
 Novak 448
 Novarra 333
 Nowak 263
 Nunn 30
 Nurnberg 162
 Nydorp 81

 O'Brien 237
 O'Kelly 312, 463
 O'Sullivan 375
 Oberg 39
 Ojanen 352
 Olim 250
 Oll 315
 Omelchenko 467
 Onime 273
 Opsahl 37
 Orywol 351
 Owen 27
 Owens 28

 Paavilainen 458
 Packroff 431
 Padevsky 47, 93
 Palermo 229
 Palfey 207
 Paoli 429
 Parks 16
 Pavlov 447
 Paxton 34
 Pedersen 95
 Pegeron 408
 Penrose 113
 Peran 129
 Perez, A. 97, 251
 Perez, F. 129
 Peris 262
 Perrina 62
 Peters 165
 Petit 147
 Petrov 153
 Petursson 138
 Pinzon 37
 Pirc 383

- Platonov 156, 443
 Pleister 131
 Plesset 283
 Podgaets 435
 Podgorny 103
 Pogoriely 343
 Polaczek 178
 Polgar 432
 Polihroniade 8
 Pollock 285
 Pollowitz 4
 Polovodin 60, 67
 Polugaevsky 194
 Pomar 338
 Porath 500
 Porreca 42, 226
 Port 18
 Portisch 80
 Poulsen 185
 Prie 489
 Prins 108
 Pritchett 361
 Pritkova 377
 Privonitz 245, 333
 Prokesh 154
 Prokonn 128
 Przewoznik 211
 Psakhis 219
 Puig 426
 Pupols 441
 Purdy 306
 Pusz 225
 Pyrich 471
 Pytel 243, 448

 Quendro 289

 Rackley 482
 Radashkovich 2
 Raffel 159
 Ramirez 463
 Randoll 109
 Rantanen 367, 456
 Rashes 29, 163
 Rauvinov 58
 Raventos 436
 Razavaiev 414
 Reardon 322
 Reefschlager 136

 Reinhardt 217, 335
 Reiser 96
 Remlinger 363
 Reshevsky 106, 326
 Resnick 39
 Reuben 24
 Rhoades 496
 Rhodes 379
 Ribli 22, 90, 181
 Rivas 101, 370
 Rivera 269
 Robatsch 7, 137
 Robbins 305
 Robinson 492
 Roch 348
 Rodatz 217, 335
 Roddy 75
 Rodgers 126
 Rodl 162
 Rodriguez 355
 Rohm 149
 Rojek 192
 Romagosa 411
 Romanishin 74, 214, 329
 Romi 201
 Rooswa 33
 Rothman 105
 Rowan 38
 Ruben 285
 Rukavina 227
 Runau 464
 Rundle 33
 Rydel 436

 Saily 386
 Sakins 498
 Salov 290, 399
 Samsa 484
 Sande 157
 Sanguinetti 48
 Santasiere 106
 Santiago 488
 Sapi 22
 Sapira 264
 Saunders 133
 Savitzky 261
 Sax 64
 Sborovski 127
 Schachter 296

 Schlomer 114
 Schmidt 46
 Schmidt, P. 346
 Schmitt 270
 Schneider 205, 349
 Schroer 420
 Schwartz 123
 Scoones 23, 366
 Scott 282
 Sedlmayer 294
 Seirawan 101
 Seitz 223
 Semenova 94
 Semko 159
 Shamkovich 443
 Shapiro 283
 Sharova 377
 Shaw 490
 Sherbakov 327
 Sherman 54
 Shiroke 83
 Shvedchikov 450
 Silberstein 412
 Simon 212
 Simsak 176
 Slettebo 57
 Sliwa 473
 Slotnik 412
 Smith 394
 Smyslov 208, 378, 380
 Sofrevski 298
 Soker 43
 Soldatenkov 276
 Soltis 454
 Sorokin 304
 Sosonko 120, 130
 Soultanbeiff 189, 480
 Spiegel 439
 Spiro 29
 Sprengle 425
 Spyra 334
 Starke 451
 Stearns 292
 Stefan 70
 Steffens 216
 Stein, L. 143
 Stein, S. 141
 Steinbacher 155
 Steinberg 58

- Steinberg, A. 31
 Steiner 231, 284
 Stempka 91
 Stewart 403
 Stohl 206
 Stoltz 228
 Stone 11
 Strauss 492
 Stummer 417
 Suits 35
 Summers 232
 Surbanov 406
 Sutton 116
 Svensson 472
 Swihart 56
 Szabo 430
 Szkeley 6
 Szinka 339
 Szmétan 177
 Sznepik 421, 460
 Szollosy 52
 Szukszta 475
 Szysko 224

 Tagirov 68
 Takacs 209
 Tal 15, 104, 428
 475
 Talbot 290
 Tamarkin 65
 Tanassy 76
 Tarjan 191, 213
 Tarrasch 161
 Tartakower 135, 231
 Tatai 227
 Taylor, D. 84
 Taylor, T. 432
 Terpugov 215
 Terrie 392
 Thomas, A. 135
 Thomas, G. 309
 Thompson 59
 Thompson, G. 132
 Thunfors 461
 Ticoulat 338
 Timman 77, 120
 Tisdall 187, 355
 Titenko 1, 321
 Tobbin 123

 Tol 167
 Tolush 473
 Tomaszewski 166
 Tore 396
 Torgbersson 321
 Torgersen 157
 Toth 272
 Travis 49
 Trottnov 423
 Tseshkovsky 370
 Turzer 230

 Uddenfeldt 464
 Uhlmann 160, 203, 208
 Ungureanu 310
 Unzicker 316
 Urseanu 302
 Usatschij 423

 Vadasz 6
 Valvo 9
 Van Buskirk 402
 Vandette 299
 Vandiver 36
 Vareille 398
 Vefling 70
 Veitch 113
 Vidmar 485
 Vincent 354
 Visier 15, 336
 Vodep 465
 Vogt 497
 Voiculescu 144
 Voitzik 437
 Volck 43
 Voloschin 85
 Vranesic 51
 Wagner 112
 Wall, B. 55, 61, 73,
 147, 171, 186, 188,
 235, 255, 266, 275,
 299, 353, 374, 388,
 411
 Wall, J. 353
 Walter 253
 Walther 314
 Warren 125, 212
 Waxman 291
 Weaver 50

 Wegrzyn 434
 Weinstein 444
 Weiss 418
 Weissgerber 14
 Wells 182
 Weston 171
 Wheatcroft 295
 Whitehouse 409
 Whitely 319
 Wiedenkeller 5
 Wiedermann 417
 Wilder 158
 Williams 234, 319
 Williams, C. 487
 Williams, R. 105
 Wilson 87
 Winslow 134, 452
 Winston 415
 Winter 201, 265, 309
 Witkowski 434
 Witt 341
 Wittgenstein 404
 Wittmann 81
 Woitekowski 296
 Wolf 451
 Wolff 21, 125
 Wood 79
 Woodruff 122
 Woods 232
 Wren 20
 Wyeth 207

 Yanofsky 71
 Young, J. 26
 Young, R. 332
 Yu 469
 Yurtaev 214
 Yushkevich 459
 Yusupov 64, 77

 Zaitsev 247
 Zakarov 410
 Zapletal 117
 Zernitsky 100
 Zhidov 331
 Zier 136
 Zilberman 331
 Zisman 75
 Zita 381

Zlaticanin 400
Zlotnik 190
Zlotnikov 422
Zubeldia 98
Zujus 491

Fine Books From Chess Enterprises

Donaldson: Meran Defense	\$6.50
Eckert: Sicilian Scheveningen: Keres' Attack	\$5.50
Estrin: Gambits	\$5.00
Estrin: Three Double King Pawn Openings	\$5.00
Estrin: Wilkes-Barre Variation, Two Knights Defense	\$5.00
Filipowicz & Konikowski: 4...d5 in the Cordel Defense	\$3.24
Grefe: The Offbeat Sicilian	\$6.00
Grefe & Sillman: Center Counter	\$6.00
Janicki: Anglo-Benoni Two Knights Defense	\$6.00
Janicki/Konikowski: Flohr-Mikenas English	\$5.00
Kapitaniak: The Polosh Defense	\$6.00
Kapitaniak: Sicilian Defense, Wing Gambits	\$5.00
Koltanowski: Colle System, 12th edition	\$6.50
Konikowski: Arkhangelsk System, Ruy Lopez	\$6.00
Konikowski: Queen's Gambit Declined, Exchange	\$4.00
Konikowski: Queen's Gambit Tartakower System	\$6.00
Leverett: Sicilian Defense, Velimirovic Attack	\$6.00
Lutes: Danish Gambit	\$8.95
Lutes: Scandinavian Defense Anderssen Counter Attack	\$6.95
Marfia: Queen's Gambit With Bf4	\$2.50
Marfia: Queen's Indian With 4 g3	\$3.50
Schiller: Blackmar Diemer Gambit	\$5.50
Schiller: Cambridge Springs Defense, QGD	\$6.50
Schiller: Catalan, 2d edition	\$7.95
Schiller: Fianchetto Against The West Indians	\$6.50
Schiller: French Winawer Poisoned Pawn	\$6.50
Schiller: Gruenfeld Defense Russian Variations 2d ed	\$6.50
Schiller: How To Play The Reti	\$6.50
Schiller: How To Play The Queen's Indian	\$6.50
Schiller: King's Indian Attack	\$6.50
Schiller: Modern Stonewall Dutch	\$6.50
Schiller: New Ideas in the RAT	\$6.50
Schiller: Orthodox Variation, Queen's Gambit	\$6.50
Schiller: Sicilian, Richter Rauzer With a6	\$5.00
Schiller: Sicilian, Classical Richter Rauzer	\$6.00
Schiller: Spanish Inquisition I: Zaitsev Var.	\$6.50
Schiller: Who's Afraid of the King's Gambit Accepted?	\$6.50
Schiller: Sicilian Dragon II	\$6.95
Schiller/Goldman: Sicilian Dragon, Yugoslav Attack	\$6.50
Shamkovich/Schiller: Caro-Kann 4...Nd7	\$5.00
Taylor: Rubinstein Variation, Nimzo-Indian Defense	\$6.00
Tejler/Marfia: Euwe Defense, Blackmar Diemer	\$2.50
Wall: Grob's Attack	\$6.00
Wall: Larsen's Opening	\$6.00
Wall: Orangutan 1 b4	\$6.00
Wall: Owen's Defense	\$5.00
Wall: 500 French Miniatures	\$5.95
Wall: 500 Indian Miniatures	\$6.50
Wall: 500 Italian Miniatures	\$6.00
Wall: 500 King's Gambit Miniatures	\$6.00
Wall: 500 Queen's Gambit Miniatures	\$6.00
Wall: 500 Queen's Gambit Miniatures, Collection II	\$6.00
Wall: 500 Ruy Lopez Miniatures	\$5.95
Wall: 500 Sicilian Miniatures	\$6.00
Wall: 500 Sicilian Miniatures, Collection II	\$6.00
Watson: 4 Nc3 Gambit in Queen's Gambit & Slav	\$5.00
Watson: 6...Nc6 in the Saemisch Var., King's Indian	\$5.00
Watson: Taimanov & Knights Tour Benoni	\$5.00
Williams: Real American Wilkes-Barre	\$3.25

Openings (Co-Published with Erich Munster)

— Heiling: The Philidor Defense, Larsen Variation	\$3.25
— Kuligowski: Developments in the French	\$5.50
— Kuligowski: Developments in the King's Indian	\$5.50
— Kuligowski: Developments in the English	\$5.50
— Walton: Sicilian, Polygaevsky Variation	\$5.50

Middle Game:

— Nimzowitsch: Blockade	\$4.50
— Sheffield: Tension in the Chess Position	\$5.00
— Schmidt: How Chessmasters Think	\$7.95

Endgame:

— Botvinnik: Botvinnik on the Endgame	\$6.00
— Brieger: The Joy of Mate	\$2.00
— Cvetkov: Pawn Endings	\$5.50
— Mednis: Practical Rook Endings	\$5.00
— Mednis: Questions & Answers on Practical Endgame Play	\$7.95
— Mednis: Strategic Themes in Endgames	\$7.95

Games, Biography

— Botvinnik: Fifteen Games and Their Stories	\$5.00
— Curdo: Forty Years at the Top	\$8.95
— Koltanowski: In The Dark (blindfold chess)	\$9.95
— McCormick: The Games of Viktor Kupreichik	\$5.00

Tournaments:

— Christiansen: 1983 U. S. Championship	\$6.50
— Fine: Amsterdam 1936	\$3.50
— Hebert: Border Wars III, North American Correspondence Ch.	\$5.00
— Marfia: 1981 U. S. Open Palo Alto	\$5.00
— Marfia\Watson: 1982 U. S. Open St Paul	\$5.00
— Marfia\Watson: 1983 U. S. Open Pasadena	\$6.00
— Marfia: 1984 U. S. Open Ft Worth	\$6.00
— Taylor: Manhattan International, New York 1985	\$6.00

Comics:

— Watson: Chessman Comics 2	\$2.50
-----------------------------	--------

Chess Enterprises
107 Crosstree Road
Coraopolis, PA 15108

\$6.00

This is the tenth in the popular "Miniatures" series by Bill Wall. All of the games were decided in 20 moves or less. The openings included are the Old Indian, the Queen's Indian, Nimzo-Indian, King's Indian, and the Gruenfeld Defense. Here are 500 games in which masters and amateurs used their skills to bring the contest to a swift conclusion. It is a feast of instructive entertainment.



ISBN 0-931462-99-1